

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

160

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 160

Berger, Amanda -

Berkwater, Cyntha Jane



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

The rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that provided for addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1817 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 3 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME:

Berger Imanda

MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

718 703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Corpl # 150 3rd Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 16 Jan'y 1911 14 Mch 1911

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

10

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to

Died:

Nov 20, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1920

6-479

NAME:

Josephine Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

718 703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

1st Lt 1st Reg

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from

1st Reg

Transferred to

Died:

4/10/11

Canton

NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME: *Amanda Berger*

422^a

Certificate No. 718703

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~95~~ - 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4/10 31 ²⁰	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 00	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clara Berger*

Certificate No. 221141

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~95~~ - 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3007 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECEASED

6-681

NAME:

Berger, Anna C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

645 6(55)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H Shenkenberger afterwards known as William H Berger

Service:

P 960 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	25 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1000

NAME:

Berger Anton

Certificate No.

420533

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P K 07 1st and E 33 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st Mch 07	13 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

pay at approval of Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

45 1171

Home:

NAME:

Anna C Berger

477

Certificate No.

645655

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

PAID MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 N. D. 3	1 4	1915. 1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1
2	2 10 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	5 2 4	4
1908. 1	1 13 A M F	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 13 C G	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 4 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	8 5 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 1	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2	11 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	14 1	1
2 5 S. E. R.	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1920	17 4	4

NAME:

Anton Berger

Certificate No.

420555

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1919. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 14/22 20	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 19 30 40	2	2	2	2	2
3 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Berger, Clinton L** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **6321** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. INDIAN WAR.**
 Service: **Pri Cap G/H Nelsons Co Tex vols.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	30	7 May 1908	17 Dec 1908				
Inc	16	7 June 1910	24 June 1910				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **S F 2/27**

Died: **date not given** Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1919**

Remarks: **Jan 16 1919**
W Comfort Texas.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Berger, A rnestina C.** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **687114** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Darus F**
 Service: **Capt H 164 Ohio N G Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	AUG 4, 1926		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **Jan. 1, 1927**
 Reported: **1927**
 Remarks:

NAME: Anton L Berger				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. 6321			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8-16				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Invalids							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 48	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 47	2	4 48	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	14 48	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	15 48	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	14 48	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	21 48	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4	1/9 48	4	12 48	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 24	1913. 1	6 48 16	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12	2	4 48	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	9 24	3	4	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 48	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 24	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 48	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3	16 39 20	3	4 48	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4	11 48	4	48	4	4 48	4		4		4	

NAME ARNESTENA C BERGER
 Certificate No. 687114
 Fees
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 Let to Mr. South ck 2/27
 2-1081
 2/27

NAME: *Berger, Ernestina C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *687104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37277-D* Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Darius F. Berger*
 Service: *Capt. H. 164. Ohio. N. G. Inf.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 30, 1909</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Iac 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Cloyd W. Mell, Akron O.*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1916* (6-679)

NAME: *Berger August G.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *39,500* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Apprentice (3 class) U.S.S. Concord*
 Disability: *Injury to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>27 Aug 03</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Probed 6/2 9/20/13* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1913*
 Remarks: *"A notable degree of disability is no longer shown to exist."*
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Arnestena C. Berger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *687114*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *19 20 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95	1924. 3	3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 10 75</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>2 30</i>	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *August S. Berger* Certificate No. *39,500*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 18 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 18 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 18 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 18 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 18 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 18 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 18 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 18 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 1	4 18 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 2	4 18 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 18</i>	1913. 3	4 18 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 18</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger, Benedict* **DEAD** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. *57555E* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pt A 51 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 11</i>	<i>12 Feb 11</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mar 11</i>	<i>13 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>19 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Berger, Benedict**

Certificate No. **836 139** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 51 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1925	March 18, 1926^d		

Died *May 1926* | Reported **MAY 20**

Remarks: *3 - [unclear] d*

MAR 27 1926

NAME: *Berger Benedict* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1464**

Certificate No. *836139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pa 51 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *5.7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	12	March 1907	22 Oct 1907	Inc 25	25	Apr 1 1914	APR 25 1914
Reis 18	18	May 1912	2 Aug 1912	Inc 30	30	Apr 1 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/2/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hawhee*
552 Capitol Ave.

Former Roll No. *1-18108* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) **21 191**

Certificate No. *812.612.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp. K 127 Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	12	Feb. 21/07	May 20/07	Inc 22	22	June 26, 1915	Jan 29, 1916
UNRELEASE 15	15	June 29/10	July 26/10	32	32	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE 19	19	May 22-1912	Oct 22-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4-1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1920**

Remarks: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 27, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Benedict Berger</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>836139</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-10-1910</u>				Rate: <u>10-19-25</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	100
	3				3	24			3	4	75		3	4	50
	4				4	18			4	4	75		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	10 ²² 36		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	17			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	7	75 ⁶⁰		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150

NAME: <u>21 Benjamin Berger</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>812,612</u>							
Last paid to: <u>191</u>				Rate: <u>120 #5 1922 50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰
	4				4	9	66 ⁶⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	96
	2				2		57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4				4		57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	96
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	96

NAME

Berger, Bertha W

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

755019

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian

Service

Pt H & G 9 Wis Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>July 26, 1925</i>				
Reported		AUG 20 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Berger Bertha W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

755019

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Christian Berger.

Service:

Pt. H & G 9 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 16, 1912.	MAR 22 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

10-cc pd William Sanders 4/21/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME BERTHA W BERGER

Certificate No.

Fees 755019

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Let P 118719
3-107
4-116*

NAME: BERTHA W BERGER

~~Act of Apr 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755019 Rate: 12 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

755019

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 00	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/21 31 20	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Caroline*

Certificate No. *854214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. E. 143rd Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Mch 12-1918</i>	<i>Nov-13-1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Les O. Fisher* \$10 fee *17/4.19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 13 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 19*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1922*
payable to August Berger

Former Roll No. _____ APR 4 1922 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Berger, Carrie A. W.*

Certificate No. *819771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Sergt I 126th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>January 16, 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: *about June 2, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JAN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Berger</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>854217</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 90 50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	<i>4/20</i>
		3				3				3				3	<i>76</i>
		4				4				4				4	<i>Feb 17/4 1933</i>

6-581

NAME: <i>Carrie A. W. Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>879.771</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 60
		3				3				3				3	4 60
		4				4				4				4	4 60
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 74.67
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75

61

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger, Catharine* 58

Certificate No. *188027* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. B 184 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb. 28 1879</i>	<i>Apr. 29 1880</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 25-14</i> Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>144</i>				<i>Trevor town - Pa.</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger, Catharine* 229

Certificate No. *675681* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Co. F 7 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 23-1907</i>	<i>Feb 18-1909</i>			
	12	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 11. 1916.</i> Bureau notified: DEC 21 1916						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>117</i>						

6-679

NAME: 58 <i>Catharine Berger</i>					Certificate No. 188.027										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	5		36	3				3			
	4			4	8		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	7		36	2				2			
	3			3	19		36	3				3			
	4			4	5		36	4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	7	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: 229 <i>Catharine Berger</i>					Certificate No. 67.5.681										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	8		36	3				3			
	4			4	10		36	4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1				1			
	2			2	8		36	2				2			
	3			3	19		36	3				3			
	4			4	11		36	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	4		36	2				2			
	3			3	4		36	3				3			
	4			4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4		36	1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4		36	2				2			
	3	15	36	3	4		36	3				3			
	4	11		4	4		36	4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Catherine*

Certificate No. *8214780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 55 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES: *married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 19-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Thomas R. Warner \$10.00 9/16/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4 22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *297*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger Charles*

Certificate No. *910689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Opl. C 3" US Infy*

Disability: *Dis of heart & loss of teeth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1" May 1903</i>	<i>17" Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *297* Home: *Dis 5/8/23*

6-681

NAME: *Catherine Berger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *821478*

Last paid to: *12 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT. APRIL 12, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>Jul 3 51 20</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Charles Berger*

Certificate No. *910689*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>13 36 26 1/2</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>Transferred to Louis</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berger, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
 Service: *Plt Co 3 Battln Pa Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1031 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Dr. Henry ...</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>277</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Berger, Charles W. (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. 1,549,650 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Service: Seaman U. S. Navy
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	July 27, 1926 ^R	July 1, 1927			
Died: <i>Feb 26, 1928</i>				Remarks: <i>Reported MAR 22 1928</i>		

6-687A

NAME: <i>Charles W. Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116961</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **Charles W. Berger**
 Certificate No. **1,549,650**
 Fees **No Fee**
ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4							
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY					<i>20-224⁶⁷</i>							
AUGUST					<i>4 20</i>							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: *Berger Christian* 42717 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9*

Service: *Pri. 6 Batty. Aris. Art.*

Disability: *Ampt. left arm + right thumb + G. S. W. of left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>31 May 1893</i>	<i>18 July 1902</i>				
<i>Accl.</i>			<i>28 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to and*

Former Roll No. *3086* *Com Pension June 7/13*
Disd Apr 19. 1913

NAME: Berger, Christian (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 369 857 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 133rd Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 8, 1926	<i>#</i> May 17, 1926		

Died: *Aug 20. 1928* Reported SEP 11

Accrued pay: *Aug 1927*

Accepted: *NOV 13 1928*

Martha Berger

Gen Del. Coax City Indiana

JUN 5 1926

NAME: <i>Christian Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>18979</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>9</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 150	1915. 1	1	1919. 1	1	1923. 1	1
2	2 6 150	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 150	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 150	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 150	1916. 1	1	1920. 1	1	1924. 1	1
2	2 6 150	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 150	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 1908	4 8 150	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 150	1 4 150	1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 150	2 150 MILWAUKEE	1917. 2	2	1921. 2	2	1925. 2	2
3 8 150	3 26 67	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10 150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 15 150	2	1918. 2	2	1922. 2	2	1926. 2	2
3 7 150	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 150	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME	CHRISTIAN BERGER											
Certificate No.	369857											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
20.40⁸⁰

NAME: *Berger Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) 1350

Certificate No. *369809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REVER-17-64W-~~

Service: *P. No 133 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic and piles...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 8 apr 08	19 May 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	Oct 8, 1917	Dec 13, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 May 26, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Q.L. 1485* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger Christian* (3-P. A. 1.) DEC 26 1912 1826 2421

Certificate No. *755626* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H & G, 9 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	APR 20 1907				
Reissue	19	22 1912	17 1912				
			22 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Aug Nov 30 - 1912*

Remarks: *DEC 26 1912*

Former Roll No. *3493* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Berger</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>369857</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>General Law</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		90
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	7	57		3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
	1				1	7	51		1	4	51		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	57	1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	152
	4				4	7	57		4	4	51		4	4	150
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
	1	7	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75.60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												TO AUG. 4, 1922			
												4 Trans. to Mo.			
												1 Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Christian Berger</i>										Certificate No. <i>755,626</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 19</i>		Remarks: <i>REC 26 1910</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30	6 ¹³		2	5	36		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	5	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
												MILWAUKEE			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Berger Daniel*

Certificate No. *39.799* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Chief Gr. Mast. U.S.S. Hancock*

Disability: *Twenty years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>38³⁶</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *25*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger Daniel* **DEAD** 1168

Certificate No. *111268* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.** **Under General Law.**

Service: *Capt A. 29th Ind V D*

Disability: *Chr diarr and res dis of rect and dis of lungs and rheum and res dis of heart res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 June 90</i>	<i>22 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *P. M. MAY 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1343* Home:

6-681

9

NAME: Daniel Berger				Certificate No. 39.299											
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 38.36											
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 115.08	1915.	1	4 115.08	1919.	1	4 115.08	1923.	1	4 38.36	
	2			2	5 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 38.36	
	3			3	9 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 38.36	
	4			4	8 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 38.36	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 115.08	1916.	1	4 115.08	1920.	1	4 115.08	1924.	1	4 38.36	
	2			2	2 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 38.36	
	3			3	19 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 38.36	
	4			4	6 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 38.36	
1909.	1	5 115.08	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 115.08	1921.	1	4 115.08	1925.	1	4 38.36	
	2	5 115.08		2	4		2	4 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 38.36	
	3	4 115.08		3	4		3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 38.36	
	4	11 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 38.36	
1910.	1	7 115.08	1914.	1	4 115.08	1918.	1	4 115.08	1922.	1	4 115.08	1926.	1	4 38.36	
	2	6 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 115.08		2	4 38.36	
	3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 115.08		3	4 38.36	
	4	7 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 115.08		4	4 38.36	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: Daniel Berger				Certificate No. 111 26 8										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 31										
				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	0 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 90		4	DETROIT		4			4			4	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergers, Daniel M.* 55

Certificate No. *898456* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Capt. James Massard, Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Feb 26/07</i>	<i>June 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/07* | Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. | Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger, Darinus* 17, 810

Certificate No. *8810379* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Capt - 4-164 - ONYD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred From: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700-02* | Home:

NAME: 55 Daniel M. Berger				Certificate No. 898456			
Last paid to: Rate: 20-				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2	7/3 18.13	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Darius J. Berger				DECEASED			
Last paid to: Rate: 15-				Certificate No. 881379			
				Remarks: 17.810			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	13 55.10	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	9 45	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	13 45	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	15 45	1	Columbus	1		1	
2	9/16/09 26.00	2	Died 16 May 09 Paid	2	Amstera S. Berger	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	Widow, Calif. Ontario, Cal. 527 N. Euclid Ave	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Berger, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri A 25 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	May 1912	Aug. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	Aug 5 1914		Inc.	50	1920	
	30	Aug 5 1919	March 10-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.** **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* APR 2 1915 Home: *Dis 6/20/17* 6-691

NAME: *Berger, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A. 25 Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 July 1890	10 Dec 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **MAY 11, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ADMITTED WITH GR. T. N. C. V. S. 11/11/05.**

Former Roll No. *536* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>David Berger</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690506</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-26 Aug 1912</i>				Rate: <i>78 24 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4/4 111.80</i> ● 54 T	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>3852</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9/14 1520</i>	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>38 54 Mt. H.</i>	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>19 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 1	9 72 MTH	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 2	13 72 MTH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 3	5 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>13 54 D.H.</i>	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 54 D.H.</i>	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>15 54 D.H.</i>	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 54 N.H.</i>	1918. 3	4 11680	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>54</i>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>David Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>690506</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>145</i>	1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>ONVILLE</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Berger David H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 12917

Certificate No. *1096.753* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service: *Cpl. - H. - 31st Co. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar 1911</i>		<i>Reis</i>		<i>Ending 27 Sept 1912 date of death Payable to Mary M Berger Widow</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 1, 1912.*

Remarks: *Versailles, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2031/12 - 1052* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. L. 3. U. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Complete double ing. hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>8 Sep. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 23, 1913.* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1913* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *588* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David N. Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>1096.753</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>									
					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36	✓	1915.	1			
	2					2	12	43	20		2			
	3					3	14	45			3			
	4	1/18	33	20		4	13	45			4			
1908.	1	16	36		1912.	1	11	45		1916.	1			
	2	11	36			2	10	45			2			
	3	9	36			3	11	45			3			
	4	11	36			4	8/13	52	33		4			
1908.	1	9	36			1	GROUP 3				1			
	2	11	36		1913.	2				1917.	2			
	3	13	36			3					3			
	4	1/12	36			4					4			
1910.	1	4/6	36		1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2	13	36			2					2			
	3	13	36			3					3			
	4	1/10	36			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>8283</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>14.</i>									
					Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	13	47	ACH	1911.	1	10	DCH		1915.	1			
	2	12				2	10	DCH			2			
	3	13		DCH		3	9	DCH			3			
	4	12		DCH		4	11	DCH			4			
1908.	1	12		DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH		1916.	1			
	2	12		DCH		2	10	DCH			2			
	3	14		DCH		3	10	DCH			3			
	4	12		DCH		4	4	D.C.H.			4			
1908.	1	13		DCH		1	DEAD.				1			
	2	12		DCH	1913.	2	GROUP 3				2			
	3					3				1917.	3			
	4	13		DCH		4					4			
1910.	1	12		DCH	1914.	1				1918.	1			
	2	11		DCH		2					2			
	3	18		DCH		3					3			
	4	10		DCH		4					4			

1-51

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger Edward*

Certificate No. *1176,890* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri M. 22' U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of sight of rt. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>May 26-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to William L. Houston 12/31/15*
Wash D.C.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Boston Mass.

Former Roll No. *2 Blossom Court* Home: **DEC 12 1915** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Berger Edward S.**

Certificate No. **1206967** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt G 4th Pa Inf**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		Dec 14 1921	Aug 9 1922				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **AUG 17 1922** 6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Berger</i>										Certificate No. <i>1176890</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: EDWARD S. BERGER										Certificate No. 1206967					
Last paid to:					Rate: 24		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	5 24
	2				2				2	2	4 21		2	2	4 21
	3				3				3	3	4 24		3	3	4 24
	4				4				4	4	4 24		4	4	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 24
	2				2				2	2	4 24		2	2	4 24
	3				3				3	3	4 24		3	3	4 24
	4				4				4	4	4 24		4	4	4 24
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Berger, Elisabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493 0122 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P A 2 Kans Inf

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 Mar 99	12 May 1900			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2, 1918 Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1429 DEC 8 1916-679

NAME: Berger Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752 575 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M. Berger

Service: Sgt. + 1 Lt. K 57 Ohio Inf.

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 3, 1912	JAN 31 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
\$10 fee pd P. J. Smith 2 25-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Book No. 808 Dated March 15 1917

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Berger</i>				674				Certificate No. <i>493022</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 N. D. B		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 12 A. M. F		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 74		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7/2 36		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 4/26 36		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	3 15 S E N		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 SER	1 4 L G		1 5	66.93	1		1		1	
1909. 2	5 ABN	2 4		2 4	60	2		2		2	
1909. 3	7/1/1910 -	3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
1909. 4	7/1/1910 -	4		4 4	60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7/1 -	1 4		1 4	74.67	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7/1 144-	2 4 36		2 4	75	2		2		2	
1910. 3	18	3 4 36		3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4		4 4 36		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: ELIZA A. BERGER,				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 752575				Rate: 12 20.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1907. 3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1908. 3		3		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1908. 4		4	2/25/10 224.40	4 5	58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	60	1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3		3 4		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4		4 36		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 4 36		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4 4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger, Eliza Ann* **343**

Certificate No. *337631* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elias* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *4650 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 27-1892</i>	<i>Jul 8-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 10 1922* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *White, Minnie*

Certificate No. *74427* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *White, Minnie*

Service: *1864-1865* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>W</i>					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1915				
INC.						

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 13-1921* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *221* 6-679

NAME: 343 <i>Eliza Ann Berger</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 337.031																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO													

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza Ann Berger</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>337.031</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
						13			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
									1	4	38.23		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Berger, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 242096 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pt B 96 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 11 1900			

Died: May 8, 1923

Reported: May 24, 1923

Remarks: Ella V. Staller Gdn St. Joseph Co Ind 6/21/20 Bond \$1500
Ev to G A O Aug 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Berger, Elizabeth *Suzanne* | 8538

Certificate No. 242096 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles W. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 96 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	11 Jan 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *General Staller Gdn Bond \$1500*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR March 1913

Ella V. Staller Gdn Bond 1500 - St Joseph Co Ind 6/21-20

Former Roll No. 928315 *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug-1920*

6-679

NAME **Elizabeth Berger**
 Certificate No. **242 096**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2
 Ella V. Staller-Gdn

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH **9- 30**
 APRIL **14 30**
 MAY **10- 30**
 JUNE
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

6-5574

2-1091
 10-7/19

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Berger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>242,096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DE 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
			Account filed				Account filed				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 24 36	1919. 1	1 14 75	1923. 1	1 16 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	2 15 36	1919. 2	2 20 75	1923. 2	2 14 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	3 20 36	1919. 3	3 14 75	1923. 3	3 20 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 22 36	1919. 4	4 14 75	1923. 4	4 19 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 19 36	1920. 1	1 13 75	1924. 1	1 12 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 20 36	1920. 2	2 18 75	1924. 2	2 12 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	3 36	1920. 3	3 13 90	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 15 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 24 36	1921. 1	1 15 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 19 36	1921. 2	2 16 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	3 28 36	1921. 3	3 12 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	4 23 48 13	1921. 4	4 18 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 25 75	1922. 1	1 18 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 15 75	1922. 2	2 15 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	3 27 75	1922. 3	3 17 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	4 19 75	1922. 4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berger Elizabeth

Certificate No. 4864213 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: POB 9 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		16 Dec 98	2 Dec 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 3, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1502 AUG 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Berger Elizabeth

Certificate No. 762228 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier: Christian. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 6 Batty Wis LA

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Feb 23-1929

Reported: MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Berger. 717				Certificate No. 486423			
Last paid to: Rate 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. D	
	2				2	16	
	3				3	11	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M	
	2				2	10 D D.	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R	
	4				4		
	1	15			1	4 L G	
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4				4		
	1	8 S. E.			1	4 36	
1910.	2	9 A. M. P.		1914.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 38	
	1			1915.	1	4 38	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2				2	75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 85.50	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1923.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1924.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1925.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1926.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1927.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1928.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1929.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1930.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1931.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1932.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1933.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1934.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME		ELIZABETH BERGER											
Certificate No.		762222											
Fees		30											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Berger Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *762222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Christian Berger*

Service: *St. 6 Batty Wis. I. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 29-1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Berger Elizabeth D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* **234**

Service: *Corp. F 14 Indef*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th March 1886</i>	<i>6 Feby 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Harlan*

Former Roll No. *235* **JAN 11 1917** 679

NAME: ELIZABETH BERGER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

762222

Last paid to: 762222

Rate:

12

~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Berger

Certificate No.

362889

Last paid to:

4

Rate:

20

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 36	1911. 1 1 11 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 11 36	1911. 2 2 11 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 90	1927. 2 2 4 90
1907. 3 3 11 36	1911. 3 3 11 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 90	1927. 3 3 4 90
1907. 4 4 11 36	1911. 4 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 90	1927. 4 4 4 90
1908. 1 1 15 36	1912. 1 1 15 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 90	1928. 1 1 4 90
1908. 2 2 13 36	1912. 2 2 13 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 90	1928. 2 2 4 90
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 3 11 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 90	1928. 3 3 4 90
1908. 4 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 8 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 1 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 12 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 12 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 11 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

NAME: Berger Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 872825 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick Bernick known as Frederick Berger

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 94th Reg. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 21-1917</u>	<u>July 10-1919</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Fec</u>	<u>10.00</u>	<u>7/30/19</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 28, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUL 17 1919 6-679

NAME Berger, Ellsworth (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,519,566 ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pvt. Co. B. 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability Loss of right great toe

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 26, 1925</u>	<u>June 7, 1928</u>		

Died Aug. 23, 1929 Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Ellen Berger*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. -1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/30 503 33</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>6 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **Ellsworth Berger**

Certificate No. **1,519,566**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT INVALID

Fees *✓* \$25. C. C. Smith & Co. *JAN 5 1928*

8

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							5					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

265 4
84
dec 1

CHECK
CASH
CANCELLED

6-681

NAME: **Berger, Emily K** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **431141** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Ambrose J B** Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **Pt I 114 Pa & B 14 V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1928				

Died: *Feb. 22, 1928*
 Reported: **MAR 14 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Berger, Emily K* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *431141* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **497**
 Name of Soldier: *Ambrose J. B.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Pt I 114 Pa & B 14 V R C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>Jun 14-1895</i>	<i>Sep 25-1896</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *91*

NAME EMILY K BERGER

Certificate No.

431141

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

497

Emily K Berger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

431141

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~20~~ 30 — 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 3 9	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 18	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 4 12	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 10	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 1 1	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 13	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 2 3	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 22	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 9/11	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 4 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 13	36	1916. 4 29	14.93					1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 1	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 1	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	362 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-661

NAME **Berger, Emma F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **803815** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry C.**

Service **Pt. B. 187 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec 1, 1923*

Reported **DEC 8 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Berger, Emma F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803815* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 15, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv B 187th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 16, 1915</i>	<i>February 23, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROU** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 29 1916** 6-679

NAME

EMMA F BERGER

Certificate No.

Fees

803815

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Emma F Berger

Certificate No.

803.815

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 12 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	MAR 15 103.25	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	2 5 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	3 4 36	1920. 3 4	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 74.18	1922. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	4	1922. 4 3 GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

NAME: *Berger Ernest* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101.678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1917~~

Service: *Capt A-61 NY V D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>28 Jan 09</i>		<i>30</i>		
"	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>12 Jan 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>19 12</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>	<i>25 June 17</i>				
"	<i>22 50</i>	<i>12 Jan 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *-* 6-681

NAME: *Berger Ernest M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *P D 3 Miss Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6 9</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 fee mile B Stevens & Co*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ernest Berger				Certificate No. 1101.678			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks: 32 - MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 9147
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 39 ⁸⁰	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	GRD
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 26 ⁶⁷	1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

NAME: Ernest M Berger				Certificate No. 9490 ^a 1168,912			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	6/13 191. ⁰⁰	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 NOV	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2, 1932

NAME: *Berger, Frank A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179643* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT** REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate U.S.S. "Dixie"*

Disability: *Disease of lungs + slight deafness of both ears* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 28-1917</i>	<i>Oct 28-1918</i>				

Fees: *None* *May 7 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 25-19*

GROUP 2 Payable to *Frank A. Berger*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1919*

Remarks: *Holder & beneficiary under Sect. # 4757, P.S. Ctl # 1179643.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Berger, Frank A.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179643* NAVY INVALID. Law: **CONCURRENT** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Chief Machinist's Mate U.S.S. "Dixie"*

Disability: *Indefinite service Sect # 4757* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>	<i>Dec 14-1917</i>	<i>Ending Aug 30-1920</i>				
<i>Per 4²⁵</i>	<i>Aug 31-1917</i>	<i>Oct 28-1918</i>	<i>Ending Aug 30-1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 7 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1919* Check No. *3007761* Dated *11/7/18* Canceled.

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$3²⁵ per mo. fr. Aug 31-1917 to Aug 3-1918 inc.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME:

Frank A. Berger

CONCURRENT

Certificate No.

1179643

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	10/11 53 ²⁷	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	26	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	18 24 140	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Frank A. Berger

concurrent

Certificate No.

1179643

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.4.25

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	Ending	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	14 24 0	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME **Berger, Frank E.**

Certificate No. **950,138** **NAVY DEPENDENT** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Sailor **Frank A. Berger** (Father)

Service **Chief Machinist's Mate U. S. S. "Dixie"**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	May 26, 1919	June 20, 1924				

Died *Dec. 17, 1928*

Reported *JAN 16 1929*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Berger, Franklin W.** **55** **725**

Certificate No. **138,016** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Corp. B, 55th Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
9 th	12	Feb. 21/07	May 29/07				
	15	Oct. 30/11	Nov. 7/11				
REISSUE	25	May 18/12	Aug 6/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1914**

Remarks: *Died 11/17 1913 secured order dated 2/9/17*

Survivor to widow *Catherine*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Frank E. Berger**

Certificate No **950,138**

Fees **✓ No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
(Father)

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE	28-725 ²⁴	4	4	4	4							
JULY	10 124	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **55**

Franklin W. Berger

Certificate No. **138016**

Last paid to:

725

Rate:

125 15.25

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/8 487		2 5 36		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 36		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 6 36		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 5 36		1 5 45 ⁴⁰		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 5 36		2 4 45		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 6 45		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 5 75		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5 36		1 4 75		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 5 36		2 75		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 75		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5 36		1		1919. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4		2		2		2		2		2	
3 5		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4		4		4		4		4	

GROSS 2

1167

NAME: *Berger, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5,264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19* MEXICAN SURVIVOR.

Service: *P. E-1-US Voltiguers*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11-7-08* *DL* Bureau notified: *11-17-08*

Remarks: *DECEASED.*
Cif. Dated..... Forwd. Comr.....

Former Roll No. *6* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Berger Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286,217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: *P B 15 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes, ch diarr past piles*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>4 Apr 98</i>	<i>21 Apr 98</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 April 1915</i>	<i>AUG 4 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *No. 5181462 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1759* Home: *AUG 24 1915* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Berger</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>5266</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: <i>19</i> D.H.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60 D</i>			3	<i>Columbus,</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Berger</i>				483				Certificate No. <i>286217</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 A M F</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 A M F</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 NT</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 A M</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>GROUP</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berger Frederick 2261

Certificate No. 293140 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri 2 2 Nebr Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 27 Jan 1892</u>	<u>21 Aug 1895</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>			
Fees:				Payable to: <u>Homer</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1910</u>			Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1910</u>			Remarks: <u>Homer Nebr</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>1449</u>				Home: 6-881			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berger, Frederick H. C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 704,717 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, D, 56 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	25	1, '07	<u>21 June '07</u>	<u>Rest one 40</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	<u>Nov 22 1918</u>
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>to end pay wid</u>		<u>June 21, 1918</u>	<u>date of death</u>
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Louise E Berger</u>			
Transferred from:				22 Eastmain St			
Died: <u>June 21, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>TOL 19</u> 3-233			
Remarks:				Webster			
Former Roll No. <u>29</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: 6-881			

NAME: <i>Frederick Berger</i>												Certificate No. <i>293140</i>												
Last paid for: <i>5/10/10</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>20 90</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>7 90</i>		1		<i>Des Moines</i>		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>1914 22' GROUP</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick H. C. Berger</i>												Certificate No. <i>704,717</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 2139</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 247</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP ?</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>7/3 9 90</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>10/25 60. 34</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>7</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>90.</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1/4/19 22. 10</i>		4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: **BERGER, GEORGE** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **166625** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. & 1st Sgt. B. 36th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 6 1907	Inc.	30	22 Mch 1914	25 Apr 1914
Increase	15	MAR 20 1909	APR 14 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	NOV 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2522, Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Berger, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200552* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt No 9 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	25 Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 27 1913	NOV 29 1918
Paid	5	10 Oct 1907	16 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Paid	25	20 May 1912	25 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Dec 4, 1922 Accrued order dated **APR 3 1923**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Elizabeth Berger Coalport, Penna*

Died: *Aug 11* Bureau notified: **JAN 6 - 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *012 A. 3* Home: *Resided Pa* **APR 17 1923**

NAME: GEORGE BERGER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 166625			
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 25 30-40 50											
C.S. Act 6/27/96											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	22/344	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11/13 3400 4534	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	+	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 44 50	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	87	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: George Berger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 206582			
Last paid to: 7/1/07 - 0 Rate: 2 25 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	6/8 273	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	5	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	5	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	6	4	7 89 67	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 42 60	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	9 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	1	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	6 8 17	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

4 27 / 67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Berger, George

Certificate No.

1044204

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 61 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 23 1921				Feb 16 1925 Remarks: 26	MAR 9 - 1925

NAME:

Berger, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1044204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

Service:

Pt E 61 Pa V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	17 Oct 26	27 Nov 06	Inc.	20	May 28 1915	Aug 25, 1915
Reis.	16	21 May 12	2 Oct 12.		24	May 28 1920	W
					35	May 13 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Inc 72 June 23-1921 SER 291921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1912

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE BERGER

Certificate No.

I044204

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72									
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME:

George Berger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1044204

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16 20 35 50 72~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 105	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 105	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 48	1919. 2 2 4 105	1923. 2 2 0 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 105	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 47 48	1919. 3 3 4 105	1923. 3 3 11 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 12 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 105	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 60	1920. 1 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 11 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 105	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 4 60	1920. 2 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 166	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 60	1920. 3 3 4 166	1924. 3 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 78	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 3 4 48	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 216	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 1 60	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 216	1914. 2 2 4 48	1918. 2 2 4 60	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 48	1918. 3 3 102	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 1, 1924	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger George A.*

Certificate No. *1167558* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Pvt. I. 78" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. 1911*
Topeka 30 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 6/15/20*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger, George A.*

Certificate No. *1162558* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pvt & 28" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington JAN 30 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Berger</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1162558</i>			
Last paid to: <i># 110. 1910</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1	5 51 USH	1919. 1	5 51 USH	1923. 2	19 4 51	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 DCH	1915. 2	5 51 USH	1919. 2	5 51 USH	1923. 2	10 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3	8 51 USH	1919. 3	4 51 USH	1923. 3	11 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4	6 51 USH	1919. 4	5 51 USH	1923. 4	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	6 51 USH	1920. 1	5 51 USH	1924. 1	1 4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 DCH	1916. 2	5 51 USH	1920. 2	5 51 USH	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 DCH	1916. 3	6 51 USH	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 DCH	1916. 4	5 51 USH	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C. H.	1917. 1	6 51 USH	1921. 1	5 51	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 D.C. H.	1917. 2	6 51 USH	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 D.C. H.	1917. 3	5 51 USH	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 2/3 D.C. H.	1917. 4	5 51 USH	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 3/4 D.C. H.	1918. 1	5 51 USH	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5 51 USH	1918. 2	5 51 USH	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 51 USH	1918. 3	5 51 USH	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 51 USH	1918. 4	5 51 USH	1922. 4	TO JUNE	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George A. Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1162558</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 30 1911 to <i>Washington</i> JAN 30 1911	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>No fee</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6.00</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1/5 119.00</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Berger George E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 972577 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: 1st Lt K Co Pa. Inf Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907				
INC	20	13 May 1908	13 May 1908				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	2 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21. 1913. Bureau notified: Mar. 20. 1913

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Jeanne M.*
BUREAU ORDER *22 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. 056 A J Home:

6-681

NAME: Berger, George M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 288760 ARMY INVALID. Law: 23.557
 Service: Sgt 1 Lt. K 57 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: Phn. & coronary heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	25 Feb 91	2 May 91				
Reis.	30	20 May 12	1 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 9.25.1913 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 878 Home:

6-681

NAME: George E. Berger				Certificate No. 272577			
Last paid to: 4-14-07-12		Rate: \$4.30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	574 80	1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	845	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	445	1911. 4	4	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 53 50	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	3	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	10/22/24.23 90 Dead	1917. 1	Pittsburgh	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	Check No 91462.3	1917. 2	Dated APR 11 1913	1921. 2	Canceled
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	8 to date of death	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: George M. Berger				Certificate No. DECEASED. 1288760			
Last paid to:		Rate: 24-30		Remarks: 23.557			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 52	1916. 3	Columbus,	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	\$ Died	1917. 1	Paid	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	ROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	Gr	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berger Gustave* 2520 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100869* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri I. 2 Nebr. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10 - 1911* | Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks: *Feb by 1911 8-21-* | *Dakota City Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *3733* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Berger, Hannah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **638867** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **F. Wilhelm**

Service **Pt unassgd 54 & K 51 Mo V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *1920*

Reported: **MAR 7 1921**

Remarks:

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: _____ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: _____		
Died:		Bureau notified: _____				
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: *Berger, Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *765636* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *1st Lieut. 74-62 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan'y 27, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>310 W. O. Lewis, atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: _____		
Died:		Bureau notified: _____				
Remarks: _____						
Former Roll No. _____						

SEP 28 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>				Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1	4 78	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Berger</i>				Certificate No. 765636							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	98 80	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Berger Harold L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180795 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Recruit 15th Rec Company General Service US Inf

Disability: Amputation and discharging sinus result of operations therefor

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 14 Nov 30. 1917</u>	<u>Jan 21. 1919</u>				
<u>ending May 1. 1918 disability having ceased</u>							

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: GROUP 1 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: ending May 1. 1918 disability having ceased
Dropped FEB 25 1919

Former Roll No. _____ Home: JAN 20 1919 6-681

NAME: Sergeant Harry A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219111 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pr Troop B. 3rd U. S. Cav.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 24 Jan 24 1921</u>	<u>Feb 5. 1923</u>				

Fees: \$10 H. Hall Crowell 3/9/23

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Harold L Berger</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180495</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

Handwritten notes: FEB 12 70 93 Ending; GROUP; 1302; 1924; 1925; 1926; 1927; 1928; 1929; 1930.

NAME: <i>Harry A. Berger</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219.111</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: Jan. 23/3 584; 1324; 4 24; 5 4 24; 6 4 24; 1924; 1925; 1926; 1927; 1928; 1929; 1930; Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Berger, Hilman* 24320⁽²⁾

Certificate No. *643574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *Pt Kay W E 33 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 05</i>	<i>8 May 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec 1905* Bureau notified: *1906*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46739 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Berger, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *19633* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *21 Kans. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Apr 1909</i>	<i>6 May 1909</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4 1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916** Check No. *2787813* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1086* ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nelma Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>610574</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Berger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>9633</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20 21</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD - ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>63</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>63</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>63</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>63</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>63</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>63</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>63</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Berger, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9633 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. S 1st Kans V Inf

Disability: LSH. in back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1907</u>	<u>28 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1086 Home:

6-681

NAME: Berger, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67769 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P K 7 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 15795

Remarks: forwarded see

Former Roll No. a 93881 Home: ---

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>9633</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	<i>6 4/4</i>		1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		

NAME: <i>Henry Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>5/1 4 40</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9 JHT</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>13 JHT</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>17 JHT</i>		1912.	3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Berger, Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54171* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1870~~

Service: *Co I 71 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES *262 E. Cath. St. Chambersburg Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Mar 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-16-1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913** *3-798*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec. 1, 1913 payable to widow Johanna 260 E. Catherine St, Chambersburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *496 A. 1.* Home: *Chambersburg, Pa.*

NAME: *Berger Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **2686**

Certificate No. *581918* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. E. 143 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Feb 04	24 May 04				
<i>24</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>17 Feb 09</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1918* Accrued order dated *11/13/18*

payable to widow *Caroline*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 3579* Home: *22*

NAME: <i>Henry Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>511949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14/1550</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	
1907.	3			1911.	3	6	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	
1908.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4		<i>7</i>	1912.	4	5	
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1	<i>37 24 97</i>	
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	<i>446.50</i>	
1908.	3		<i>2</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1908.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4	<i>1/23/14 37 72</i>	
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		
1908.	3		<i>6</i>	1914.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6</i>	1914.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
1909.	3			1915.	3		
1909.	4			1915.	4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
1910.	2			1916.	2		
1910.	3			1916.	3		
1910.	4			1916.	4		
1911.	1			1917.	1		
1911.	2			1917.	2		
1911.	3			1917.	3		
1911.	4			1917.	4		
1912.	1			1918.	1		
1912.	2			1918.	2		
1912.	3			1918.	3		
1912.	4			1918.	4		
1913.	1			1919.	1		
1913.	2			1919.	2		
1913.	3			1919.	3		
1913.	4			1919.	4		
1914.	1			1920.	1		
1914.	2			1920.	2		
1914.	3			1920.	3		
1914.	4			1920.	4		
1915.	1			1921.	1		
1915.	2			1921.	2		
1915.	3			1921.	3		
1915.	4			1921.	4		
1916.	1			1922.	1		
1916.	2			1922.	2		
1916.	3			1922.	3		
1916.	4			1922.	4		
1917.	1			1923.	1		
1917.	2			1923.	2		
1917.	3			1923.	3		
1917.	4			1923.	4		
1918.	1			1924.	1		
1918.	2			1924.	2		
1918.	3			1924.	3		
1918.	4			1924.	4		
1919.	1			1925.	1		
1919.	2			1925.	2		
1919.	3			1925.	3		
1919.	4			1925.	4		
1920.	1			1926.	1		
1920.	2			1926.	2		
1920.	3			1926.	3		
1920.	4			1926.	4		
1921.	1			1927.	1		
1921.	2			1927.	2		
1921.	3			1927.	3		
1921.	4			1927.	4		
1922.	1			1928.	1		
1922.	2			1928.	2		
1922.	3			1928.	3		
1922.	4			1928.	4		
1923.	1			1929.	1		
1923.	2			1929.	2		
1923.	3			1929.	3		
1923.	4			1929.	4		
1924.	1			1930.	1		
1924.	2			1930.	2		
1924.	3			1930.	3		
1924.	4			1930.	4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Henry Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>581918</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72/72</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT General Law</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>6 72</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>7 72</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>7 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>72</i>	
1910.	3			1914.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1911.	2			1915.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
1911.	3			1915.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1911.	4			1915.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
1912.	3			1916.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1912.	4			1916.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
1913.	3			1917.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1913.	4			1917.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>4 72</i>	
1914.	3			1918.	3	<i>4 72</i>	
1914.	4			1918.	4	<i>4 72</i>	
1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3	<i>9-728</i>	
1926.	4			1930.	4	<i>8 3/15</i>	

6-881

NAME: *Berger Henry*
 Certificate No. *907713*
 Service: *Co. 6th Pa.*
 Disability: *1*
ARMY INVALID.

84 (3-P. A. 1.)
984

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>June 26/07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1915</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1915</i>
		<i>Aug 26/10</i>	<i>Sept 26/10</i>				<i>W</i>
REISSUE		<i>19 May 23/12</i>	<i>Nov. 5/12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~-----~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger Henry*
 Certificate No. *1204449*
 Service: *Private US Marine Corps*
 Disability: *1*
NAVY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19 1921</i>	<i>June 13 1922</i>				

Fee: *Milo B Stevens Rev 20* JUL 3 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1922

NAME: 84

Henry Berger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 907773

Last paid to: 981

Rate: ~~22.50~~ 22.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	473	1911. 2	45	1915. 2	157	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	26	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	504	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	36	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	54	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	76.02	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	67.50	1920. 3	151.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	45	1916. 4	67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 42.80	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Henry Berger

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1204449

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 24	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 0 4 12	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 1 4 12	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 12 4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 2	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 3	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 Fee	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 7/3 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 20 360	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME **Berger, Henry C.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **633 802**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service
Disability **P I 16 Ill inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		June 22, 1922	May 2, 1923			<i>date not shown</i>	DEC 13 1923
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 1/28/23</i>			
Died <i>Nov 17 1923</i>				FEB 1 1924			
Survivor: <i>widow Elizabeth Berger</i>				<i>Wauw. Ill</i>			

NAME: **Berger, Henry C.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **633 802**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service
Disability: **P I 16 Ill Inf Inf**

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Class 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>	<i>Feb 14 1917</i>
				JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3888(a)**

Home:

FEB 26 1917

6-681

NAME

HENRY C. BERGER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

633802

GROUP 1

RATE- 72⁰⁰

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

3/4⁰⁰ 33⁰⁰

50

12 228⁸⁰

50

B-4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

~~4 72~~

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Henry C Berger

1614

Certificate No.

633802

Rate paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (9x)

Rate:

17 1521⁵⁰ 24

55-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 HEO	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	8/26 1747	1911. 3	8 ABW	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	12 A M R	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	13 JHT	1912. 2	4/9 42 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	17 JHT	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 139 ⁰⁰	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	5 79 ⁷²	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	23 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 122 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Berger Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.) 2632

Certificate No. 706662 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 187 Pa. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	25	Oct 1910	June 1910	Reis 17	7	June 1912	
				23	3	Aug 1914	
				30	3	Aug 1919	12 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Died: 3/3/15 Bureau notified: 1915

Transferred to: Emma H. Berger payable to widow. Ord. Nebraska

Remarks: Ord. Neb.

Former Roll No. 1983 J Home: FEB 29 1916 6-681

NAME: Berger Henry John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071,556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp K 156 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	22	Oct 1910	5 Nov 1910	Reis 20	27	May 1912	Dec 1912
				35	JUN 1	1918	Feb 10 1916

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: Dec 12 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Transferred to: Johanna Berger payable to widow. 5014 North Leavitt St. Chicago, Ills

Remarks: 10

Former Roll No. 553 (ag) Home: APR 26 1923 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>706662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 to 12/11/23</i>				Rate: <i>18 1907 25⁸⁰</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	
2	<i>1/25⁸⁰</i>	2	7	2	4 69	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	7	3	69	3	
4	<i>8 38</i>	4	7	4		4	<i>2nd ✓</i>
1908. 1	<i>8 35</i>	1912. 1	9	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	8				
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	8	1916. 2	<i>MAR 15 46</i>	1920. 2	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	4	4	<i>0</i>	4	
2	8	2	<i>28-4950</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	14	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	4 51	2		2	
3	8	3	4 51	3		3	
4	7	4	<i>Dec 63²⁰</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry John Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>1632 B 7071556</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>1520 2/35 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/5 43²⁰</i>	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	4 N.D.B	2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3	5	3	4 60	3	4 105
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NDB	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105
2		2	4 NDB	2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3	5 NDB	3	4 72	3	4 136⁵⁰
4		4		4	72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 JAN	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4 60	4	4 11380	4	4 150

NAME: *Berger Henry John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1071, 55'6* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Corp K 156 Ill Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 12 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3944* Home:

NAME: *Berger Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3777 2922* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *217801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 28, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri G 44 Wis* ACT MAY 11th, 1918
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Oct 28	NOV 10 1908	Inc.	15.00	Oct 9 1912	DEC 20. 1916
Reissue	12	MAY 27 1912	FEB 70 1913	"	"	19 Oct 9 1916	
				"		22 Oct 9 1921	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
 Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Died: *Nov. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5775* Home:

NAME: <i>Henry John Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>553</i>				1071556			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>3944</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 SBR</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 AM</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 NDE</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 S. E. R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M. F.</i>	1914. 3	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry J. W. Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>217801</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>52-50</i>			
<i>OCT 1908</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 95 62</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 133 80</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 40 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 35 00</i>	1913. 1	<i>10 80</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 115 80</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>40 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>40 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 98 80</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Berger, Herman**

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **776 865**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service **Pt G 50 Ill Inf**

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Disability

19:0

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 15, 1920				
In	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 15, 1926			
Inc	100	July 4 1930				

Remarks: *Died July 14 1930* Reported *AUG 13 1930*
och

NOV 2 1926

NAME: *Berger, Herman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *776 865*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 50 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Mch 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 15 1920</i>	<i>JAN 10 1921</i>
Transferred from:	CHICAGO			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>3993 (99)</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME HERMAN BERGER.

Certificate No. 776865

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	90				100						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

NAME:

Herman Berger

1654

Certificate No.

776865

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *15 20 22 32* ~~50~~ *72* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	3 HEO	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 HEO	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/9 76	1912. 1	12 AMF	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 JHT	1912. 2	5/1 45 67	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 NT	1912. 3	18 BER	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150 e	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMF	1913. 1	4 ACT MAY 1 1912	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 67.50	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. N.	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 AMF	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	2 HED	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	103.60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berger, Hugo*

Certificate No. *999064* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Inf. 20. 5. W. A. Inf. -*

Disability: *Varicose veins Left leg -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Aug 04</i>	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/12* | Bureau: *FEB 21 1912* - *Tureau Card 2/29/12*

Remarks: *33*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Berger, John A*

Certificate No. *42 277* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *P A 29 Ind Inf*

Disability: *P A 29 Ind Inf*

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1920</i>			

Remarks: *Charlitter to Fran 4/2-28 widow*
Died Mar 21, 1928 | *Reported APR 1928*

CA 9751625-AA-65 1/4/28 comm 9/28
19236586- " -65 7/27

J. E. Berger, Idm.
Appt'd Dec 14, 27. By District Court
Tenn. Co Tenn. Bond \$27000.-
Ev. filed July 1928-

Accrued order dated DEC 7 1928
*due to widow *Marguerite Berger**

Filed
Nov 8

NAME: <i>Hugo Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>999.06</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 30</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>None</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>None</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>None</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 30</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	Act of May 1, 1920								
<i>Hugo Berger</i>	JOHN A. BERGER.	42277										
				GROUP 1								
RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	X	X					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	18	130					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	20	65					
APRIL	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	65						
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	19.	31-					

NAME: *Berger, James F. alias Thomas Russell* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No: *17,354* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Seaman, "Ohio" and "Constellation" U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 - 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *19* 6-477

NAME: *Berger Jediah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *914517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOV 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *4355*

Service: *Pri. 2 107 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 1911</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>21 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date of death not given*

Remarks: *1912*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-91* Home: 6-681

NAME: James F. Berger ³⁹⁶ alias Thomas Russell												Certificate No. 17354											
Last paid to: 4 June '10 @ 10				Rate: 12 \$5 25 30 40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	6		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	39 1/2	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	11/5 45. 30 40			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 75			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4 75. 21.67			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4 90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4 90			3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Jewish Berger												Certificate No. 914577											
Last paid to: APR 10				Rate: 12 15 20				Remarks: 1/10 MAY 10th. 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	35 60		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berger Jeremiah 221

Certificate No. 338,955 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pl. A 35th Pa. (6th Res.)

Disability: Slight res in severe deafness both ears; rheum.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCP EASB	22	Aug. 27/88	Feb. 14/89.				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: April 16. 1914 Bureau notified: **MAY 9 - 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 15 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berger Johanna

Certificate No. 767-070 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P 21st Pa. Cav.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	2	Dec 22 1913	Dec 1. 1913	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Res			Apr 20 1914			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: See J. W. Therton

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 6, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 22 1919

Remarks: Res in lieu of lost cert dated Dec 1. 1913

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 2 1918 679

NAME: 221				Jeremiah Berger				Certificate No. 33895.5			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22				Remarks: DEAD General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 66	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 66	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 66	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 66	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 66	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 66	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 66	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 66	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 66	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 66	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 66	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 66	1913. 4	4 66	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 66	1914. 1	66	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 66	1914. 2	3/4 66	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 66	1914. 3	3/4 66	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 66	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Johanna Berger				Certificate No. 76446							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROU	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 ^{6.93}	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	23	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Berger, Johanna (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 932607 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Henry John

Service: Corp. K 156 Ill Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig.	50	Feb. 5, 1923	April 20, 1923		

Died: Nov. 2, 1927

Reported: NOV 16 1927

Remarks:

APR 26 1923

NAME: Berger, John (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 22109 ARMY INVALID. Law: 32,645 General Law.

Service: P. 109000

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	17.20	May 91	5 Sep 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: OCT 21 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1548 Home:

DECLASSED

6-681

NAME **Johanna Berger**
 Certificate No. **932,607**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	<i>75 59</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	15 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter + papers to Rev. 3-10-11 D #11

NAME: <i>John Berger</i>		Certificate No. <i>22109</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-</i>		Remarks: <i>32.64</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2
1909. 3 10 51	1913. 3 <i>Columbus</i>	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3
1909. 4 <i>13 03</i>	1913. 4 <i>Died 9-26-09</i>	1917. 4 <i>Paid Sarah B. Berger</i>	1921. 4 4
1910. 1 <i>Widow, Paid</i>	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1
1910. 2 <i>Widow, Paid</i>	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2
1910. 3 GROUP 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4

NAME: *Berger John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *414661* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pr 2 178 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12.19</i>	<i>June 03</i>	<i>14 Dec 03</i>				
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15.38</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>				
	<i>19.</i>	<i>Sept 16</i>					
	<i>22.52</i>	<i>Sept 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916* *8-1087*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 27, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1916 76*
Beneficiary to widow Sarah C. Berger - Genl. Del. Hicksville, O.

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1916 98 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger John A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *42247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3343*
 Service: *P.A. 79th Ind. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>12.74</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15.17</i>	<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15.17</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>Oct 15, 1915.</i>	<i>DEC 16, 1918</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *No fee* *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *John's Da*
PR 1

Former Roll No. *1911 9.2* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Berger</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>714661</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	38	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	38	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	38	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	<i>20% 2790</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John A. Berger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>42277</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 at 10</i>				Rate: <i>15.21 38 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 43 ⁷⁰	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11-11 13 80</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	139 ²⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	47 ⁰²	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 12 ⁷⁰	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Berger, John A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 499,515 ARMY INVALID. Law: 216 1562
~~CIVIL WAR~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901~~
 Service: Pt. G 8 Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: L. varicocoele; rheum, res. dis. of heart. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dispt.	8	May 8/86	Mch 18/96	REISSUE	30	May 22/12	Nov 19/12
INCPA.	12	Aug. 6/02	Apr 7/03		35	JUN 10 1918	Sept 6. 1918
	17	Aug. 2/05.	Oct. 30/05.	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburg-12/5/99. Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA. PA. Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 83 Home:

6-881

NAME: Berger, John A (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 499 515 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 8 Pa Cav
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <u>June 3, 1926</u>	Reported <u>JUN 7 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 6/5/26</u>	

Accrued order dated JAN 21 1927
 payable to widow Mary B Berger

1317-Berryhill St
Harrisburg
Pa

NAME: 246				John A. Berger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 1562				Rate: 17:30:35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	151.50
	4				4	12/27	51 ^{70.20}		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	105		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME	JOHN A BERGER											
Certificate No.	499515											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DEAD												

NAME: *Berger, John C.* 268. (3-P.A.1.) 1581

Certificate No. *1013700* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Com. Sgt. 48' Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	<i>Apr 30/07</i>	<i>Dec. 16/07</i>				
				40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>June 12/11</i>	<i>June 21/11</i>				
ISSUE	30	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct. 26/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger John H.* (3-P.A.1.) 3437

Certificate No. *733517* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
 ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pri A 75 2ll Inf. + H. 15 7 R.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>27 Feb 1892</i>	24		<i>Sep 8, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	18	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	30		<i>Sep 8, 1919</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>Ma.</i>		40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *11/12/12* Bureau notified:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*
2624 No 19

Former Roll No. *2537* Home:

6-681

NAME: 268 John B. Berger				Certificate No. 1,013,700																			
Last paid to: 1581				Rate: \$20:30:40																			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	53.7		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	18.40		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2		90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	113.67		4		90		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3		90.08		3				3				3		10
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		1

NAME: John H. Berger				Certificate No. 733517															
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12+8 24-50															
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	100	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36.264		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	19		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11/28			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Berger, John M.* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *977082* 241 1680
 Service: *Sgt. L 7th Pa. Cav.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 12, 1912
 Disability: *Sgt. L 7th Pa. Cav.* ACT OF FEB 2, 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/09</i>	<i>Mar 7/07</i>				
		<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Jan 29-1913</i>				
Inc.	25	<i>Nov 16 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5-1915</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>Nov 16 1919</i>	<i>W J</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *9826683* FEB 4 1916
 Died: *2/1/16* Bureau notified: *1-1-1916*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Berger John M.* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *141206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 5, 1907*
 Service: *Co 23 Ind Batt NY V LA* *Sauborn. NY*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adv	12	<i>9 July 02</i>	<i>16 May 03</i>				
Reis	20	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *31 Aug. 09.* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 09-3-798-12/5/09*
 Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Henry M. Treichler Ws Tonawanda NY*
BUREAU ORDER 15 Jan 1910 R17

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Berger, Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.) 41 **1759**

Certificate No. 911,694 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H, 3" n.g. cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	may 27/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: CP Bureau notified: JUL 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Berger, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019,7413 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp H 150 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	4 Mar 1907	5 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	9 Feb 1910	24 Feb 1910				
Accd	15	14 mch 1911	14 mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow Amanda

Died: Bureau notified: 26-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5522 (98) Home:

NAME: Berger, Joseph A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11529154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: Pri Unassgd 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	26 Oct 1908	13 Feb 1909	Reis	14	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Inc	15	6 May 1911	16 May 1911	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	Sept 5 1916

Fees:

Died: Oct 31 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 10 1919
 payable to widow Maria Berger

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: J.

Died: 10/31/18 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 22 1919 SEP 1 1916 6-681

NAME: Berger, Josiah H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pn B 113 Oud

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	15	10 Dec 91	15 Jan 92		<u>110</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Inc	15	20 May 12	10 Sept 12				
Inc	30	10 Oct 17	31 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1920 8-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1920

Remarks: R3 Granville Ohio

Home: Louisa Berger

Former Roll No. 1966 Home: AUG 5 1920 6-681

NAME: Joseph A Berger					Certificate No. 2261 ^a 1152954										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 19 32										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96
	2				2	11 A. M.	57		2	4	57		2		MAY 8 29 87
	3				3	7/13 41 80	57		3	4	57		3		TO DATE OF DEATH
	4				4		57		4	4	57		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A M F	57	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2				2	12 C.G.	57		2	4	57		2		
	3				3	10 NDB	57		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	57		4	4	57		4		
	1	2/26	2720		1	10/9 62 87	78 47		1	5	78 47		1		
1909.	2	15	NDB	1913.	2	4.57	67 50	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2		
	3	28	NDB		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4		
	1		6 MLM		1	4 57	67 50		1	4	67 50		1		
1910.	2		12 N. D. B	1914.	2	4 57	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2		
	3		8 A. M. F		3	4 57	67 50		3	4	67 50		3		
	4				4	4 57	103 69		4	4	103 69		4		

NAME: Josiah H. Berger					Certificate No. 418891										
Last paid to:					Rate: 2 26 30 40										
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.															
38,807															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	36	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9 36	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/10 20 80	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10 36	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	10 36			1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3				3	4 72	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	82 80		4	4	82 80		4		
	1	10 36			1	72	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	72	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4 72	118		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4 72	120		4	4	120		4		

NAME

Berger, Lewis

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

902 710

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Unassd. 3" Pa.H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 25, 1926	April 20, 1926		

Remarks: *Died April 15, 1929. Letter to Dept. 4/10/29*

Reported: *APR 13 1929*

6-6573

APR 26 1926

NAME:

Berger, Lewis

42

(3-P. A. 1.)
1922

Certificate No.

902,710

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt. unass'd 3" Pa. H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 4/08	Nov. 27/08	15	50	Nov 3/12	
"	13	May 23/12	Nov. 7/12	19	50	Nov 3, 16	July 24/13
				32	50	Nov 3, 21	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32/ Nov 3-1918	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		PHILADELPHIA					
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:		From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME LEWIS BERGER

Certificate No. 902710

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Hand

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

42 Lewis Berger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

902710

Last paid to:

1922

Rate:

~~12:13⁵⁰~~; ~~15⁵⁰~~ ~~XX~~

Remarks:

30 32 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 6 46 ⁶²	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 76 ⁸⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 90 ⁰⁷	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Berger, Louisa (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 599911 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pt (Substitute) AA 29 Ind. Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 18, 1926

Reported: JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Berger, Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599911 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pri (Substitute) 929 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	Nov 1905	Oliver M	25 Aug 1904	9 May 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Toledo

Former Roll No. 1142

NAME

LOUISA BERGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

599911

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Louisa Berger

Certificate No.

599911

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

85-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 17	1911. 2 2 17	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 13	1911. 4 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 17	1912. 2 2 17	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 13	1912. 3 3 13	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 14	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 74.13	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 4	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 4	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Berger, Louisa (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 890855 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah W.

Service: Pt B 113 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Sept 3, 1929 +						
Reported: SEP 9 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Berger Louisa (3-P. A. 2) Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870,855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah W.

Service: Pt B 113 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr 22, 1920	July 29, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$1 F. D. Carr. 8/20						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME LOUISA BERGER

Certificate No.

890855

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Died 9/3/29 - Check dated 9/4/29 - \$40 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 11/4/29)

80919

NAME: *Louisa Berger*

Certificate No. *890855*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 4 30		1		
	2				2				2				2		5 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4 90	1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4		3 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		3 4 90		4		

NAME: **Berger, Louise E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **855065** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick H C.** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 56 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: **June 28, 1930**

Reported: **JUL 16 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: **Berger Lucy Ann (incomp)** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7664960** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick**

Service: **P D 2" Neb. Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orng	12	Feb 8, 1911	Nov 7, 1913			
VC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	20	Sept 8, 1916				
	20	Oct 6, 1917	Aug 26, 1918			
Wife				George M Pardoe	75-7/18	disb. off.

Transferred from: **George M Pardoe** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 5, 1921** Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1923**

Remarks: **GROUP 1 J. I. Eimers Ldn**
Dakota Co Neb Co Ct
af 5/21/18 - Bond \$0,000 - cf 5/1/18

Former Roll No. **Authority tied with**

NAME LOUISE E BERGER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

855065

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Lucy Ann Berger

Certificate No.

766296

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

J. J. Eimers Son

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	47847	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	GROUP 1.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1914 7/9	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	22 36	1918. 1	4 74	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9/26 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	CHECK CANCELED	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	8 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Berger Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729700* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. 9.116 Capt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 17 10</i>	<i>Apr 19 11 23</i>			
			<i>Sept 19 11</i>			

Fees: *100 J. Graves*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/12* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Berger Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674-760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. 9.170 Va Drastic M...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 17</i>				
		<i>12 14 Sept 18</i>	<i>6 27 19</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

INC 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>729700</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>3360</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>636</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Magdalena Berger</i>				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 10, 1903. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1536</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>536</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>116</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>730</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2036</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1136</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>1936</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1336</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>1236</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>436</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>1136</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>1036</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>1136</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>736</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.</i>

NAME: *Berger, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442,008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **866**

Name of Soldier: *John R* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *R. G. 151 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 12-1897</i>	<i>April 14-1897</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* 6-679

NAME: *Berger, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *442,008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *U. S. Army, 151st Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* 6-679

NAME: 866 Margaret Berger					Certificate No. 442.008																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12																			
					Remarks: DEAD DIED APRIL 22 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4			
	1				1	10	36			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Margaret Berger					Certificate No. 44178																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12																			
					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1903																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4			
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	3	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4					4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Margaret*

Certificate No. *661461* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Berger John David*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 1916</i>	<i>10 Oct 1918</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept. 11-1916* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 11 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 2911011 Dated 11/1/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2162*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Maria*

Certificate No. *866.407* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1902*

Service: *Priv Unassigned 65th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 23, 1918</i>	<i>April 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 22 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret K...</i>				Certificate No. <i>111-61</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 <i>covered</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Maria Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>866,407</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 MAY 2 <i>81</i> 10 4 30	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: *Berger, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) 81833

Certificate No. *382929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 83 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>19 Sept 1893</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1780</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Berger, Mary* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *561608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Berger, Joseph*

Service: *1st Regt 2nd Div 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	<i>2 Oct 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul 26-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 11</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2250570 dated 8/4/16. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1556</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary Berger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *382929*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 12 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary Berger*

Certificate No. *561695*

Last paid to: Rate: *36*

Remarks:

DEAD

19 Aug. 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **Berger Mary B** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1541685** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **John A**

Service **Pt G 8 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 5 1926 ^R	Jan 21 1927			

Died *Jan. 7, 1928*

Reported *FEB 16 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: *Berger Mary J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *794536* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *PA 35 Pa I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i> Orig	<i>12</i>	<i>April 1914</i>	<i>AUG 6 1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT</i>				

Fees: *25 William Chrisman 9/1/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 7**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91945 - Willhite, Pa.* 6-879

NAME **Mary B Berger**

Certificate No. **1541685**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDO"

Fees **\$10 Mary E Sykes 1/27/27**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30						

NAME <i>Mary J Berger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7944536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	9/9 186 80	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 38.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	2 20	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Mary M.*

Certificate No. *759359* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David H. Berger*

Service: *Comp No 31 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 19, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1913</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Berger, Otto A*

Certificate No. *117350* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt D 5 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar. 19, 1925	July 30, 1925 ^d			
				Died <i>June 15, 1926</i> Reported <i>1926</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Letter.</i>		
AUG 6 1925						

6-672

NAME MARY M BERGER				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 759359				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4	
		1				1	4 36			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4	

6-681

NAME OTTO A. BERGER.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 117350		GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE--											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

CANCELED

NAME: *Berger Otto A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *117 350* ARMY INVALID. **2633**
 Service: *1st Lt. 5th Mich. I.D.* **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**
 Disability: *1100/6.621.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	12	Mar. 08	9 Apr. 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
	20	MAY 28 1912	JAN 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	12 Dec 1913	17 Feby 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3224 G.* Home: **2421** 6-681

NAME: *Berger Pantaleon* **3490** (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *446107* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *P E 143 Ind.*
 Disability: *Rheum vertg dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	22 Apr 08	5 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 17 1912**

Remarks: Final payment approved to:
 Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2834* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otto A. Berger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *317 250*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: *30 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	11 44.97	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1911. 4	4 40	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans to Mo.	1927. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card	1927. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1911. 1	16 75	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1911. 2	90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 118	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Pantaleon Berger*

Certificate No. *446107*

Last paid to: Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	9 3 40	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Berger Paul (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695340 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Co. K. 11. Battery Mass Vols.

Disability: Loss of left arm above elbow

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>2 Mar 03</u>	<u>6 May 03</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23/11 Bureau notified: Dec 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Berger, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151973 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co E 134 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Dec 1908</u>	<u>28 Dec 1908</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>29 Aug 1912</u>	
					<u>15</u>	<u>5 Nov 1912</u>	
					<u>18</u>	<u>5 Nov 1916</u>	
					<u>21</u>	<u>5 Nov 1921</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 1 0 1918</u>	<u>E. J. M.</u>
					<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50 May 7, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Paul Berger** Certificate No. **69534**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **46-** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14/38	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5/38	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15/38	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10/38	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 GROUP 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10/38	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10/38	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9/38	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11/38	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9/38	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9/38	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9/38	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9/38	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **Peter Berger** Certificate No. **2542^a 1151973**

Last paid to: Rate: **45-48-30-50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 S. M. F	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 A M	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 17 EMS	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 D D.	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 17 12 80	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 16 NDD	1913. 2 4 MAY 11. 1920	1917. 2 4 50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 18	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 N. D. B	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 N. D. B	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 N. D. B	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 N. D. B	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 99 60	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berger Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~MEDAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B.* 197 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt C 2 Nebr Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 1900</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *521* *Nemaha Nebr*

OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: Berger, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *526481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob B.*

Service: *1 Sgt C 2 Nebr Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	/			

Died: *March 1, 1923*

Reported: *March 17, 1923*

Remarks:

Died *March 4, 1923* Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1923

Ben Parker
 1203 Elm St.,
 Fairbury, Nebraska

MAY 15 1923

NAME: <i>Rebecca Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>526481</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3	15	36	3	4	36	
	4	20	36	4	4	36	
1909.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1910.	1			1	4	74.67	
	2			2	4	75	
	3			3	4	75	
	4			4	4	75	
1911.	1	11	36	1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1912.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1913.	1			1	4	60	
	2			2	4	60	
	3			3	4	60	
	4			4	4	60	
1914.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1915.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1916.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1917.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1918.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1919.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1920.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1921.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1922.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1923.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1924.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1925.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1926.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1927.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1928.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1929.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
1930.	1			1	4	90	
	2			2	4	90	
	3			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	90	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **REBECCA BERGER.** Certificate No. **526481** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **526481**

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH ~~4~~ **CHECK CANCELED**

APRIL **GROUP 1**

MAY **89 28 TO DATE OF DEATH**

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Berger, Rebecca C

Certificate No.

290788

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt M 11 Pa V Cav & Trp D 6 U 3 Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		July 22, 1924	AUG 7 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Berger, Rebecca C

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

290788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Pt M 11 Pa vol cav & Troop D. 6 U S Cav

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 May 1891			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 ... 1920						
Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1015						

6-679

NAME REBECCA C. BERGER,

Certificate No. 290788

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 80		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rebecca C. Berger</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>290788</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 36</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1923.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1119	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	30		2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		15		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		9 36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		5	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Berger Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5990415 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pvt 9. 67 Pa Id

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 July 90</u>	<u>17 June 91</u>				
<u>Reg</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 May 10</u>	<u>June 10</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 21</u>	<u>9</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/15 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Berger, Rosalia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 746815 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Pantaleon

Service: Pt E 143 Ind I

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: 4/25/15

Reported: MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Berget Rosalia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *746815* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *25878*
 Name of Soldier: *Santaleon* | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *IE 143 Incl I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 JUL 1912</i>	<i>19 AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 Ft City*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig.*

6-679

NAME: *Berger, Rose* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *5* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *William H*
 Service: *Pt H 132 Pa*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 6, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 7 1923*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rosalie Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>746815</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 25 <i>30</i> Act: April 19, 1923. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	<i>9</i> 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 3	<i>11</i> 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1923. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1924. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9/3 13²⁰</i>	1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 90.50	1924. 3	<i>3</i> 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i> 60	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i> 64.87	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 4	

NAME ROSE BERGER

Certificate No. 283512
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL *4*
- MAY *4*
- JUNE *4 80*
- JULY *4 30*
- AUGUST *4 30*
- SEPTEMBER *4 30*
- OCTOBER *4 30*
- NOVEMBER ~~*4 30*~~
- DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Berger, Rose* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *283.512* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 315
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. H 132, Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 26 1889</i>	<i>Feb 13 1891</i>			
<i>Loops</i>			<i>Sept 15 1896</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
		<i>Thc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *295* 6-679

NAME: *Gerard, Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10308.218* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Battery Co 1 Mo. V. L. A.*

Disability: *J*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>25</i>		<i>4 July 1915</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1918**

Remarks: *Died March 1918 Accrued order dated 6/6/18 payable to widow Mary Flury*

Former Roll No. *4834 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Flury* 6-691

NAME:		315 <i>Rose Bergers</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>283512</i>	
Last paid to:		NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		Rate: 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME:		<i>Carroll Berger</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>1030828</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 <i>25</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	Group 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	Inc 5 63	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 84 ⁴⁰	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	Inc.
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	6/25 32 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berger, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *629678* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
 Disability: *Priv., 161 Ohio & D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 25, 1890</i>	<i>July 23, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2 - Topeka.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1923* Home: *former Eliza A. Berger Lowry order dated 12-29-22*

6-681

NAME: *Berger Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *787566* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
 Disability: *Co. H 4 Mich. U.S. & 71 Mich. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	16	July 90	29 June 12	11C	20	May 14, 1916	July 6, 1916
11	16	MAY 31- 1912	FEB 28 1913	24	35	MAR 14, 1921	
			<i>in lieu of Aug 7-1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14475* Home: *2570*

JUL 22 1916 6-681

NAME: Samuel Berger				Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29678			
Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1900				Rate: 8.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel Berger				Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 787 586			
Last paid to: SEP 1906				Rate: 16 20 35 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105
1907. 2		1911. 2	- 30	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 36	1916. 2	48 ^{2.67}	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	105	1922. 4	

NAME: *Berger Samuel R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825,605* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *45,900*
ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: *P. B. - 133 - ONYD* | *ACT MAY 11, 1906*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	11 May 07				
INC	20	6 Apr 10	15 Apr 10				
Reis	21	3 June 12	15 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8 '14* | Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** | Death reported by P. M. at *Marysville*

Remarks: *Marysville O*

Former Roll No. *3649-02* | Home:

NAME: *Berger Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *807513* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I 178 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 3, 1924*

Reported: *July 3, 1924*

Remarks: *Joseph Hilliard. Gdn. \$5000.
Prob. Ct. Defiance Co. Ohio. 8/15/23
Ev. to G.A.O.*

NAME: <i>Samuel R Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>825605</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1907</i>					Rate: <i>45-90-21-</i>										
					Remarks: <i>45.900</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6.00</i>		2	5'	60		2				2		
	3		<i>9.45</i>		3	4'	60		3				3		
	4		<i>9.45</i>		4		60		4				4		
	1		<i>7.45</i>		1	4 ²	60		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9.45</i>	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9.45</i>		3	4'	60		3				3		
	4		<i>9.45</i>		4	4			4				4		
	1		<i>11.45</i>		1	27.	<i>9.03</i> 60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		63	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>11.45</i>		3	4	63		3				3		
	4		<i>11.45</i>		4	4			4				4		
	1		<i>11.45</i>		1	63		<i>each 40290172 cancelled</i>							
1910.	2		<i>4.00</i>	1914.	2	DEAD.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>5.260</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.260</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME		SARAH E BERGER											
Certificate No.		807513											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		Joseph Hilliard. Gdn. GROUP 3											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			11	30									
FEBRUARY			13	30									
MARCH			19	30									
APRIL			9	30									
MAY			8	30									
JUNE		4	30	17	30								
JULY		4	30										
AUGUST		4	30										
SEPTEMBER		4	30										
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER		12	6	90									
DECEMBER		20	30										

Handwritten notes:
 3-1081
 7/8

NAME: *Sergeant Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.513* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. A. 178 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 2, 1916</i>	<i>May 13, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Berger, Susan A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1170.085* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **1493**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lieu*

Service: *P. A. 2 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 21-1890</i>	<i>Oct 19-1898</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 26-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69* 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Berger				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 807513								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	
	2				2	6/29/36 20			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3		4		36	3	4		30	3	4	30
	4				4		4		36	4	4		30	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2		4		36	2	4		90	2	4	90
	3				3		4		36	3	4		90	3	4	90
	4				4		4		61.13	4	4		90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2		4		75	2	4		90	2	4	90
	3				3		4		75	3	4		90	3	4	90
	4				4		4		75	4	4		90	4	4	90

NAME: 1493 Susan S. Berger				ACT OF APRIL 19 1908				Certificate No. 470.085								
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	33	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2		9		36	2	4		36	2	4	75
	3				3		7		36	3	4		36	3	GROUPE	
	4				4		9		36	4	4		36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2		7		36	2	4		36	2	4	75
	3				3		19		36	3	4		36	3	4	75
	4				4		6		36	4	20		14 93	4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	
	2				2		4		36	2	4		60	2	4	75
	3				3		4		36	3	4		60	3	4	75
	4				4		4		36	4	4		60	4	4	75
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	
	2	9	36		2		4		36	2	4		75	2	4	75
	3	6	36		3		4		36	3	4		75	3	4	75
	4	5	36		4		4		36	4	4		75	4	4	75

NAME: *Berger, Susan V.* (S-P. A. 2.) 1495-K

Certificate No. *718,086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Sgt. K, 90" Pa. + 7, 11" Pa.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INITIAL		<i>Jan. 13/11</i>	<i>Mar. 4/11</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *Apr 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 1 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 3 1919*
No payable to *Bordelia A. Berger*

NAME: *Berger, Susanna* (S-P. A. 2.) 37917

Certificate No. *524,631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. K, 29" Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June 1900</i>	<i>16 Dec. 01</i>	<i>Gideon G.</i>	<i>13 June 1900</i>	<i>10 Oct. 01</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Jesse A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9 July '03</i>
				<i>Florence P.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 June '06</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *1212 E. 22" St., Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *311/10 - 332*

NAME: 1495-K Susan V. Berger					Certificate No. 718.086				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25				
					Remarks: W.V. Sichel, \$15				
					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1914. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 44 40	1914. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1924. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1919. 4	10/11 H. V. Sichel	1924. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	9 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	61.07	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

D 4/12

NAME: Susanna Berger					Certificate No. 524,631				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1923. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	19 30	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1923. 1	5 4
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1923. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1923. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1923. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1923. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Berger, Thomas E.* 12-a. (3-P. A. 1.)
2406

Certificate No. *195731.6* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. K 90 * 911 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 17/07	Dec. 26/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/10 - O.P.* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1911**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berger William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553000* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv. G 116 reg 28* *111 Geneva St. Buffalo Ny*

Disability: *Severe deafness lt ear & slt of rt ear severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	17 Dec 90	3 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Mar 11* Bureau notified: *23 Mar 11 - Sol. Home Bath Ny cert here*

Remarks: *WIDOWED* *Margaret* *387*

23 Dec 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 12-a Thomas S. Berger				Certificate No. 195,731			
Last paid to: 2406				Rate: 12:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/24	13.60
	2			1911.	2	GROUP 2	
	3			1911.	3		
	4		33.40	1911.	4		
	1		4.36	1911.	1		
1908.	2		5.36	1912.	2		
	3		5.36	1912.	3		
	4		6.36	1912.	4		
	1		5.36	1912.	1		
1909.	2		5.36	1913.	2		
	3		5.36	1913.	3		
	4		4.36	1913.	4		
	1		4.36	1913.	1		
1910.	2		7.36	1914.	2		
	3		5.36	1914.	3		
	4		8.36	1914.	4		

NAME: William Berger				Certificate No. 553000			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7/29	57.20
	4			1911.	4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		4.66	1912.	2		
	3		6	1912.	3		
	4		7	1912.	4		
	1		4	1912.	1		
1909.	2		6.5	1913.	2		
	3		6.5	1913.	3		
	4		4	1913.	4		
	1		4	1913.	1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		
	3		5	1914.	3		
	4		4	1914.	4		

NAME: *Berger, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 2521

Certificate No. *886.475* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. S, 6" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 1/09</i>	<i>May 15/09</i>				
"	18	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 10-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2-1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. *148* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Berger, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **951 924** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt Capt Hastings Keystone Independent Batty Pa Vol L Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *May 3, 1928* Reported *May 11-1928*

Remarks: *CR*

6-672

NAME: <i>William Berger</i>					Certificate No. <i>886.475</i>				
Last paid to: <i>2521</i>					Rate: <i>5/18</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45³⁰</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 61³⁰</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 45³⁰</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME	WILLIAM BERGER											
Certificate No.	951924											
Fees	50											
	65											
	GROUP 2											
RATE--	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Berger, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
201 **2522**

Certificate No. *951.924* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. Capt. Hastings Keystone Indpt. Patty Pa. Vol. L. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 4/07</i>		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Apr. 12/10	Apr. 22/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	24	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 5/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *Berger, William G* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service *37 705*

Disability *Pt G 140 N Y V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	g-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Remarks: <i>Aug 10. 1928</i>				Reported: SEP 14 1928		

NAME:

201 William Berger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 951,924

Last paid to:

2522

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50			
1907. 2	6 44	1911. 2 6 60		1915. 2 4 72		1919. 2 4 105		1923. 2 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3 5 60		1915. 3 4 72		1919. 3 4 105		1923. 3 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4 6 60		1915. 4 4 72		1919. 4 4 105		1923. 4 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1 5 60		1916. 1 4 72		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2 4 60		1916. 2 4 72		1920. 2 4 105		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9/11 45	1912. 3 9/11 70.53		1916. 3 4 72		1920. 3 4 151.50		1924. 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4 5 72		1916. 4 4 72		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 Trans. to Mo		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1 4 72		1917. 1 4 72		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2 4 72		1917. 2 4 72		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/13 45	1913. 3 4 72		1917. 3 4 72		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4 4 72		1917. 4 4 72		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1 4 72		1918. 1 4 72		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 48.67	1914. 2 4 72		1918. 2 4 72		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/16 60	1914. 3 4 72		1918. 3 4 72		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 60	1914. 4 4 72		1918. 4 4 105		1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

WILLIAM G BERGER

Certificate No.

37705

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50
1923

65

1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

CANCELLED

NAME: *Berger, William G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *37,505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5-885*
 Service: *Pt - G-140 - NY*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1919</i>	<i>24 Oct 00</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>May 31, 1919</i>	<i>June 18, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *10.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28118 8 1919* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Berger, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *79,290* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25-A* **2671**
 Service: *Pt. G-53 Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18/07</i>	<i>Mar 23/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Oct 10, 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 4-1914</i>	<i>28 Apr 1914</i>				
		<i>24 Jan 4-1919</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>William G Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>3770</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>5.085</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
						1923. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
						1923. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>25-a William H. Berger</i>				Certificate No. <i>79,290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2671</i>				Rate: <i>12:16:20 35 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 88</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc. 105</i>
1907. 2	<i>6 35.21</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 88</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>6 57.87</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>
						1923. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
						1923. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Berger, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 311. 2672

Certificate No. *1083.577.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *Quinstra Sgh. G. 2^d Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	May 22/07	REISSUE	25	May 15/12	June 24/12
INC.	15	Nov. 26/09	Dec. 24/09	INC.	30	Nov. 24 1914	Jan. 5-1915
REISSUE	15	" "	Jan. 10/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/15* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Berger, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 122-a 2673

Certificate No. *1146, 141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *St. Inaph. Co. C, Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	12	June 17/07	May 1/08		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	<i>June 8/12</i>	<i>Apr. 5/13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>24 Aug 23/16</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 311 William H. Berger Certificate No. 1083577
 Last paid to: 2672 Rate: ~~2:15:30~~ 2:15:30 Remarks: FEB 8 1913

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 987		2 5	45	2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3 5	45	3 Dead		3		3		3	
4 22 88		4 17 45-0		4 4 5 2		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1 8 45-		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 5 36		2 24 45		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8 36		3 8 71 ³³		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36		4 5 75		4		4		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 75		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	
1 7 42 ⁸⁰		1 4 75		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 4 45		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3 8 45		3 4 75		3		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	

NAME: 122-a William H. Berger Certificate No. 1146141
 Last paid to: 2673 Rate: ~~2:30:35~~ 2:30:35 Remarks: FEB 8 1913

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	60	2	105	2	50	2	
3		3 9 108		3	60	3	105	3	50	3	
4		4		4	60	4	105	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2 22 126 ⁸⁰		2 8 108		2	60	2	105	2	50	2	
3		3		3	60	3	151 ⁵⁰	3	50	3	
4 12 ²⁸ 72		4 6 72		4 INC. 6 69 ⁴⁷		4	150	4	50	4	
1		1 4 36 ²⁸		1	72	1	150	1	50	1	
2		2 4 60		2	72	2	150	2	50	2	
3		3 4 60		3	72	3	150	3	50	3	
4		4 60		4	72	4	150	4	50	4	
1909. 1 4 ²⁸ 180		1 60		1	72	1	150	1	50	1	
2		2 4 60		2	72	2	150	2	50	2	
3 26 72		3 4 60		3	72	3	150	3	50	3	
4 11 36		4 4 60		4	105	4	150	4	50	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 4 19 AUG 4 1924

NAME OF SAILOR: Berger, William J. (3-P. A. 7.)
 Certificate No. 20973 NAVY MINORS.
 Service of Sailor: 2 Cl Fireman USS Chicago
 Guardian: Minnie M Gube, Gdn Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor Dec 1911
 Appointment under jurisdiction of
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	23 July 1909	22 Nov 1909	Florence D	23 July 1909	23 June 1916
				Elmer H C		8 May 1919

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.:

NAME: **Berger, Willie R.** (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. **1,273,818** NAVY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
 Service: **Fireman 2nd Class U. S. S. "Yarborough"**
 Disability: **Pulmonary tuberculosis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
Orig	24	April 18, 1925	Oct. 22, 1925			

Died Sept 21, 1927 Reported **NOV 1 1927**
 Remarks:

NAME: William J Berger 246 Certificate No. 20973
 Last paid to: J12-12 Rate: 12-12 Remarks: Minnie M Gabe, Gdn

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 EMS	1915. 1	19	1919. 1	42	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 EMS	1915. 2	APR 13	1919. 2	42	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	MAY 21	1923. 3	End
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	16	1919. 4	48	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 EMS	1916. 1	18	1920. 1	48	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 EMS	1916. 2	17	1920. 2	48	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	20	1920. 3	47.82	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/15 48	1917. 1	FEB 5	1921. 1	42	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4/10 48	1917. 2	MAY	1921. 2	42	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	7/11 48	1917. 3	21	1921. 3	42	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12/9 37.87	1913. 4	15	1917. 4	19	1921. 4	42	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 EMS	1914. 1	23 48	1918. 1	17	1922. 1	42	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 EMS	1914. 2	APR 13 48	1918. 2	24	1922. 2	42	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 EMS	1914. 3	21 48	1918. 3	16	1922. 3	42	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	23 48	1918. 4	16	1922. 4	42	1926. 4	

NAME Willie R. Berger
 Certificate No. 1,273,813
 Fees No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			24	24								
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER			2	80 4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Bergeron, Henriette E

Certificate No.

484350

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt H 79

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 5, 1924				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Bergeron, Henriette E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

484350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pt H 79

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	APRIL, 1908.		Stapleton, Dr.	May 1, 1920	16 Feb. 1903
Fees:	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau of field.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME HENRIETTE E BERGERON

Certificate No.

Fees 484350

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-5574

3-1

NAME:

HENRIETTE E. BERGERON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

484350

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate: 12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	36	3	95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	10	2	X	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	36	4	1	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	13	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	0	3	4 36	3	75	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bergeron Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1114036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 16 1907.
 Service: P & 11 Dec Vol Cav + P G 5 9th Vol Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 mch 1907	8 Nov 1907	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
				Inc.	19	19 Oct 9 (1913)	DEC 15 1913
					22 ⁵⁰	Oct 9 1918	E. E. M

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO
 Died: Aug 26 1915 Bureau notified: SET 1 9 1915
 Remarks: Accrued order dated Nov 11 1915
payable to widow Kate Bergeron J.
5715 S. Trumbull Ave, Chicago, Ill

Former Roll No. 4148 (ag) Home: NOV 20 1915 6-681

NAME: Bergeron Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1140110 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Reg. F 30. Ill. Inf Regt
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 May 1907	16 Nov. 1907				
		Accrued order	16 Nov. 1911				

Fees: 43 S totes Ave
St. Traddock Pa.
 Transferred from: The name is same no bar to payment.
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Isaac Bergeron

1691

Certificate No. 1114036

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (1/2) 12 15⁵⁰ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	BMS		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11/29	13 ⁷³		4				4	12/4	33 ⁵⁷		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	EBS		2	4	SER		2				2				2		
	3	6	JMT		3	5	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	SER		1	4	LBL		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	ABW	1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	5	N. D. B.		1	4 ³¹	99 ² 46 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2		57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Bergeron

Certificate No. 1140450

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/27	15 ²⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26	80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Bergeron Kate

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

799407

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt Co L 11 & Pt Co G 5 Ill Cav

6-4874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Died Mch. 6. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>APR 19 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Bergeron, Kate

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

799.407

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

APRIL 19, 19

Name of Soldier:

Isaac Bergeron

Service:

Private Co L 11th and Private Co G 5th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>September 1, 1915</i>	<i>November 11, 1915</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>12 May 1917</i>	<i>29 May 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10. Mils B. Stevens and Co. Attys. 12/2/15</i>						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915 1916-679
JUN 7

NAME

KATE BERGERON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

799407

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Let to Pm 4/13
3-1081
2-4/12

NAME: *Kate Bergeron*

Certificate No. *799,407*

Last paid to:

Rate: *32*

~~30~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1320</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4987</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE LOUIS BERGERON

FILE No. SC-1202125

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>do will be retained by Final Adj Sec R 636</i>		
<i>Blount A-1-44</i>		
<i>called for record</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: BERGERON, MABEL A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
922,865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **31 USC ACT.
WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier:
Charles H.

Service:
Priv G, 1st New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 22, 1922 ^R	Nov 1, 1922	Albert L.	Sept 22, 1922	Dec 20/23
				Mary N.	" " "	Apr 30/26
				Ruth G.	" " "	June 17/28
				Dorothy L.	" " "	Dec 19/31

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergeron Peter*

Certificate No. *1186.9/17* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt B. 12 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1921</i>				
ISSUE		<i>15 June 22-1920</i>	OCT 24 1922				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1922

Former Roll No. *189 20 1917* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergeron, Gelide*

Certificate No. *442,410* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pri. B, 5 N.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 July 1896</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1897</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189 20 1917* **FEB 26 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Bergeron</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.917</i>							
Last paid to: <i># 15</i>				Rate: <i># 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1937</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 1285	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	470 JUN 4, 1937	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Helide Bergeron</i>				Certificate No. <i>442410</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1939</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME Bergerson, Nick

G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,051,254

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVA ID

Service Pvt. Co.I. 39th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Renewl	20	March 5, 1928	May 28, 1928			Dec 28, 1928	JAN 10 1929
				<p>Dec 28 1928 Acrued order dated JAN 12 1929 payable to widow Belle Bergerson 4524 Cooke St., Duluth Minn</p>			

NAME: Bergert, Hettie

(3-P. A. 2.)

663

Certificate No. 609,179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 51 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 5-1906	May 14-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 27, 1922				Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 65						

6-879

NAME Nick Bergerson

Certificate No. 1,051,254

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						20	20					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY						20						
JUNE						8	59 ³⁵					
JULY						5	20					
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

CHECK CANCELED
1/26-16⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 663 *Hettie Bergert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 609,179

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 75	1927. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 75	1927. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 5 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 75	1928. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 8 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 75	1928. 3 3 4 75
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 7 36	1918. 1 1 4 60	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

NAME: *Berges Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **3786**

Certificate No. *1059509* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1902*

Service: *Pvt 7 Indpt Batty Wis. La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Relieve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb'y '07</i>	<i>MAR 22 1907</i>				
<i>Used</i>			<i>30 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *15 May 08* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *6540* | Home:

NAME *Bergeson Ailsie J R* **FORMER** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *861668* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *George W Ross*

Service: *Pt D 2nd Colo Cav*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23 1924</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 22 1924</i>		

Died: *Nov 27, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 12 1926*

Remarks:

*11/27/25
Mattie F. Irwin
With John D. Jones
1301 So. Hamilton St.
Pomona, Calif.*

NAME **Bergeson, Anna S** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **702015** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Lars U**

Service **Pt I 35 Ia Inf 48 nshaws Indpt Batty Ill L A.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Sept. 12, 1930.</i>				
Reported			OCT 25 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bergeson Anna S.* (3-P. A. 2.) *364^a*

Certificate No. *702015* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lars U.*

Service: *P. I. 35 Ia Inf 48 nshaws Indpt Batty Ill L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>			
<i>P. I. 12</i>		<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>			
INC, 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: *2-6-13* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5-11-10* | *Wallingford, Ia.*

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NAME: *Bergeson Johannes* (3-P. A. 1.) 3311

Certificate No. *578751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. 3. Minn. A. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	17 Oct. 1908	OCT 31 1908	Inc. 15	17	11 Oct 1912	13 June 1913
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Oct 1916</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>V</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Oct 1921</i>	

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*
32 Oct 14 1918

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *March 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1922*

Remarks: *Died 3/13 1922 Accrued order dated July 9-1923*
payable to widow Anna S. Bergeson
R.R. #1, Lyle, Minnesota

Former Roll No. *5838* Home: 6-881

Act June 27-'01

NAME: *Bergeson Marit* (3-P. A. 2.) 81758

Certificate No. *689763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Neels*

Service: *Pvt. F. 10 Minn. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20, 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8 or 9 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 ⁶⁷⁹

NAME: Johannes Bergeson					Certificate No. 578751						
Last paid to: OCT 1908			Rate: 6		Remarks: 12 15 50 + 19 30 30 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 95 ³³	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	29/7/27-116 ⁶⁷	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 33 40	1913. 1	MAR 7 10 55	1917. 1	INC. 55 83	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	JUL 26 40 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 98 80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Marit Bergeson					Certificate No. 689763						
Last paid to:			Rate: 25		Remarks: 50			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	GROUP 1.	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	JAN 19 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	28 53 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bergeson, Neels* (3-P. A. 1.) 4212 $\frac{1}{8}$
 Certificate No. *839,459* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 1 1909
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Priv. 7, 10 Minn Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 19 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 08</i>	<i>JUN 15 1908</i>				
<i>used</i>			<i>5 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Marit* DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 1 1909

Former Roll No. *7315* Home:

Act June 27 '00

6-681

NAME: *Bergeson Ole* (3-P. A. 1.) 4093
 Certificate No. *147,545* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 1 1909
 Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *A. C. 15 Misc Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *undk* Bureau notified: *1 1913*

Remarks: *Story City Ia*

Former Roll No. *2-26658* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Neels Bergeson</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 1 1909				Certificate No. <i>839 459</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	-	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>20/11 20 70</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 50 83</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>+</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>28 22</i>	1913. 4	MILWAUKEE	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP i	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ne Bergeson</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D				Certificate No. <i>147545</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 49 83</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5/3 4 30</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>16 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>17 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 11 5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72 33</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	GROUP i	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman Louis* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1059414* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 439 M.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12	20	7/20/07	<i>23 May 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
.. 19	18	11/12	<i>27 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 29 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 14/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergman Lydia* **DEAD** 194

Certificate No. *436.031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Peter P*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co 3 Mich.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>Aug 7 1896</i>	<i>Dec 29 1896</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 19 1908</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1916*

Remarks: *W* *Chk No 9672.365 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*
Died 1/23/16 Reimbursement order dated 2/23/16
 payable to *Martha Lemon 7/16*

Former Roll No. *381*

6-679

NAME: 43 Louis Bergew				Certificate No. 1059414																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 22.50 32				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/5	987		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4			2				2		
	3		936		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	GRU P 2			3				3		
	4		836		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1		136	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		736		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		636		3	20	53 ²³		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		636		4	11	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		736		2		457		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		636		3		457		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		636		4		457		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		457	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2		457		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3		536		3		457		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4		736		4		457		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: 194 Lydia Bergewin				Certificate No. 436.031																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	3/8	32		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		536		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		736		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		2236		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		736		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		836		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bergevin Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10 501154* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt A 10 NY H A*
 Disability: *139 Mulrow Ave. Watertown, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>	<i>13 Mar 1906</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912 to 15 Apr 1913</i>	
	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc and</i>		<i>25 Jan 1913. date of death.</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Sarah J. Bergevin widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>75 Jan 13.</i>		Bureau notified <i>6 Mar. 13. 3-798-2/8813-71.</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-601

NAME: *Bergevin Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *756323* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*
 Service: *Pt A 10 NY H A*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan. 20, 1925.</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 7 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergevin Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *756323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Bergevin*

Service: *Pr A. 10 N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 17, 1913</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fees Edgart. Bloodough 7/12/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergevin Venance*

Certificate No. *7863874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pr 61 N.J. V I* *Sol. Home Path ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 97</i>	<i>24 Apr 99</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feby 1907</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: RUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>18 Feby 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>20 Feby 09. Sol. Home Path ny cert here # 905</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-481

NAME: SARAH J. BERGEVIN.					Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 756323														
Last paid to: 756323					Rate: 12 — 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	80			2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4					4					4	4	30			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4					4			

NAME: <i>Bergeron Venance Bergevin</i>					Certificate No. 783324																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		7 36		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2		6			2					2					2					2			
	3		9 72 27			3					3					3					3			
	4		7 60			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2		8			2					2					2					2			
	3		9			3					3					3					3			
	4		9.			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2		GROUP 1			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)
11

NAME: *Berger, Abraham*

Certificate No. *954.126* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp K 98 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Apr 24/97</i>	<i>Feb 11/98</i>	REISSUE	25	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Nov 11/12</i>
INCREASE	12	<i>Jan 18/99</i>	<i>Apr 14/00</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 16/10</i>	<i>Mar. 31/10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. *96* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berger Amanda M.*

Certificate No. *804.5187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R*

Service: *Co. F. 166 O. Inf. 80*

W ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Edgar C. Jefferies Fee \$10. {4/10/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1916* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916**

6-679

NAME

Bergey, Daniel B.

Certificate No. 906 272

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 17 Pa Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Dec 1 1921			
				Died <i>Sept 14 1927</i>	Reported <i>OCT 14 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>Letter</i>	

NAME:

Bergey, Daniel B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

906.272

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt L 17 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Mar 7/07	Oct 14/07	ISSUE	50	May 29 1912	Jan 28-1913
Suppl.	-	-	July 14/09	INCREASE	80	SEP 5 1915	OCT 8 0 1915 W
	15	Sept. 8/10	Oct. 5/10		40	JUN 10 1912	
Fees:				Inc.	50	1920	
				Inc	72	Dec 1-1921	MAR 14 1923
Transferred from:	<i>Group 2</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Group 13</i>		
Died:							AUG 10 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

* Personal CK #5437828 for \$72 dated 8/4/14 issued by Group 2 made payable to as S. H 8 28/14

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1915

Held:

Dec 7/19/17

6-6-1

NAME DANIEL B BERGEY
 Certificate No.
 Fees 906272

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 5072

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
 PAID

NAME: 60

Daniel B. Bergey ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 906,272

Last paid to: 445 Rate: 40 50

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	13 72 SH	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	10 72 SH	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/23 1960	1911. 3	5 35	1915. 3	11 72 SH	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	Inc. 89 80 SH	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	10 90 SH	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 86	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	13 90 SH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	5 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	28 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2	72	1917. 2	12 90 SH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	5 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	22 36	1914. 3	8 72 SH	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 41 60	1914. 4	12 72 SH	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Bergey, Joseph K. 38,230 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498575 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt 166 O'n G. Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	15	22				
Reis.	21	28 May 12	20 Jan 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23 1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 134 Spruce St
W 134 Spruce St
 Died Sept 23 1915 Accepted order dated MAR 10 1918 Spruce St.
 payable to widow Amanda M. Bergey Elyria

Former Roll No. 2820-02 MAR 17 1916 **ORIGINAL** Home: O.

6-681

NAME: Bergey, Margaret 81673 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619143 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pvt G 1st Sst + B 36 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 Dec 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 5 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1846912 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Pardeeville, Mo.

Former Roll No. 1612

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph K. Bergey</i>				Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>498.575</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>21-</i>				Remarks: <i>38.230</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	08.80		4	"	60		4	4	63		4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	DEAD			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	"	60		2	4/10 14		1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	W			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	GROUP 3		1924.	4		
	1	11	60		1		63		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	14	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	"			4	4			4			1925.	4		
	1	11	60		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	63		2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	63		4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Bergey</i>				Certificate No. <i>619143</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4			1924.	4		
	1	9	36		1				1	MILWAUKEE			1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	CANCELED,			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	GROUP 1			4			1925.	4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4			1926.	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **B E R G F E L D, G U S T A V alias CHARLES BLATZ.**

Certificate No. **910389** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. I, 52" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 Dec. 1909	16 Mar. 1910	IRC	72	Aug 8 1922	OCT 13 1922
		AUG 10 1910	OCT 6 1910	Inc	72	July 1 1920	March 7 1923
REISSUE.	30	Sept 18 1913	NOV 1 1913				

Fees: ~~40 JUN 10 1918~~
~~50 MAY 1 1920~~

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Lena Bergfeld, Edw.*
EVIDENCE FILED *Jan. 1910* JURISDICTION OF *Germany*

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1922** *Act 6/27/90* **1923** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergfeld, Gustav alias Charles Blatz*

Certificate No. *910389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt I 52 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>179 Aug 1870</i>	<i>June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lena Bergfeld* Bond \$100 filed & P. B. notified *Jan 1910*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Jan. 1910*
APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF *Germany*

Former Roll No. *2502* Home: 6-681

NAME: GUSTAV BERGFELD. alias CHARLES BLATZ.					CERTIFICATE No. 910389				
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909 @ 12					Rate: 30 40 50				
					Remarks: <i>Lina Bergfeld Gdn</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
Account filed									
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 60	1915. 1	15/15 90 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1	10/13 150 ✓
1907. 2		1911. 2	70	1915. 2	2/2 90 ✓	1919. 2		1923. 2	10/27 91.07 ✓
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	3/20 90 ✓	1919. 3	X 1228	1923. 3	X X X
1907. 4		1911. 4	16	1915. 4	4/1/16 90 ✓	1919. 4	X X X	1923. 4	12/17/20 144 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1	21	1916. 1	6/30 90 ✓	1920. 1	6/24/21 1468 ✓	1924. 1	1 X 22 X
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/17	1916. 2	2/8 90	1920. 2	X X X	1924. 2	2/15 44.4 ✓
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	3/10 90	1920. 3	X X X	1924. 3	X 67.13 ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4	19	1916. 4	4 X 90	1920. 4	X X X	1924. 4	4/6 74.3.13 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1	29	1917. 1	1 X	1921. 1	X X X	1925. 1	1 Trans to No.
1909. 2		1913. 2	30	1917. 2	2 X	1921. 2	3/20/22 731 ✓	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	20 60	1917. 3	3 X	1921. 3	X 1 + +	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	16/14 85.33	1917. 4	4 X	1921. 4	X 300 X	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	5/11 43.20	1914. 1	23 90	1918. 1	1 X	1922. 1	6/23 450 ✓	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	15 45	1914. 2	24 90	1918. 2	2 X	1922. 2	8/14 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	20 45	1914. 3	3/8 90 ✓	1918. 3	3 X 118 X	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	19 60.83	1914. 4	1/18/15 90 ✓	1918. 4	4 X 120 X	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>Gustav Bergfeld alias Charles Blatz</i>					CERTIFICATE No. 910380				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Lina Bergfeld Gdn</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	X X	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11/20 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	3-1-19 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8/25 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	X X	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10/13 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4/25/0 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergfeld, Julius* 38,880

Certificate No. *719291* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *A. S. 1 - O. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb-07	9 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911 (10/12/07) Formed Comr. 3/21/07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2877-02* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergfeld, Louis* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *113958 (3/12)* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl F. I. C. E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12th Feb 1907	29 Oct 1907			15th June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19th Aug 1912	23 Apr. 1913
						22 nd 1 " 1917	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ohio* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Julius Bergfeld DECEASED.</i>				Certificate No. <i>719291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>38,880 D.H.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Louis Bergfeld</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139583</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.11.1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4	<i>1294.80</i>	1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1	<i>216 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>49 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57 35</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84 60</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	

NAME Berggreen, Jens O.

Certificate No. 1,476,844

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	April 24, 1926	July 21, 1926			
	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Aug 8, 1928</i> Reported SEP 18 1928 <i>Remarks:</i> Accrued order dated FEB 27 1929 payable to widow <i>Thora S Berggreen</i> <i>754 - 43" Street,</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>New York</i>		

NAME Berggren, Carl A

Certificate No. 1127198

ARMY NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service 2nd cl Pt M 3 Battln Eng U.S. Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	Sept 13, 1921				
	30	June 4, 1926				
Reissue	72	JUNE 4, 1926	<i>AUG</i> 11. 1926			
				Died <i>Dec 20, 1926</i> Reported JAN 25 1927 <i>Remarks:</i> Accrued order dated SEP 13 1927 payable to widow <i>Bertha P Berggren</i> <i>508 - 11th St,</i> <i>Moone</i> <i>Iowa</i>		

Iowa
5/1/26 act.
11/3/26

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berggren, Carl A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1124198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *2nd Platoon M 3rd Battalion Engrs. U.S. Army.*

Disability: *Dis of rt leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 July 1906</i>	<i>10 Nov 1906</i>				
REISSUE.			<i>AUG 13 1912</i>				
REISSUE		<i>18 Sept 13-1921</i>	<i>AUG 16 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Admitted 10-12-12 to Swetstone NY*

SEP 1 1922
Former Roll No. *309* Home: *156 1-09*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berggren, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1600

Certificate No. *1060707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl D, 116 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>			<i>19 June 29, 1912</i>	
Inc		<i>8 Apr 1911</i>		✓	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>	<i>May 1 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3086* Home: Act June 27-'90

NAME: Carl A. Berggren		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1127198	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.		Rate: 18		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13 18	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 18
2	4 18	2	7	2	4 18
3	4 18	3	6	3	4 18
4	5 18	4	6	4	4 18
1908. 1	4 18	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 18
2	4 18	2	7/5 18	2	4 18
3	8 18	3	10/16 18	3	4 18
4	4 18	4	4	4	4 18
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18
2	4 18	2	4	2	4 18
3	X X X	3	4	3	4 18
4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18
1910. 1	4 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18
2	4	2	4 18	2	4 18
3	8	3	4 18	3	4 18
4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: Charles Berggren		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1060707	
Last paid to: OCT 1907		Rate: 18		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57
2		2	10 36	2	4 57
3		3	11 44 60	3	4 57
4	18/239 20	4	5 45	4	4 57
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 57
2	10 36	2	5 45	2	5 62 20
3	11 36	3	8 45	3	4 67 50
4	9 36	4	11 45	4	4 67 50
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50
2	13 36	2	3 36 67	2	4 67 50
3	17 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50
4	6 36	4		4	4 67 50
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50
2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 67 50
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 67 50
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	4 103 60
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Berggren, Harry P**

Certificate No. **1,252,471** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt., Battery B Rhode Island It.Arty**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	May 27, 1924	Oct. 14, 1924		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	June 8, 1927	July 19, 1927		

Died **Nov. 4, 1928** | Reported **JAN 16 1929**

Remarks: *11/4/28 check returned - Asset to Compt. Genl.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **RE-MARRIED** | **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

RE-MARRIED *Aug. 21, 1921* | Bureau notified *NOV 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME Harry P Berggren

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,252,471

Fees None

RATE--	18		18		50		50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	30	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	6	50	4				
OCTOBER	21-76	20	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	18	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4		4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Harry P Berggren</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,252,471</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>REMARKS</i>		19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 90.50	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	0	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	0	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36.13	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bergquist, Samuel

Certificate No.

321 859

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 43 Ill Vol, Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1924	Nov 3, 1925		

Died March 19, 1926 | Reported April 18, 1926
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/27/26

Died March 19, 1926
 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1926
 payable to widow Urnellia Bergquist, Astoria, Ill.

NOV 11 1925

NAME:

Bergquist, Samuel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

321 859

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P H 43 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	5 Mch 1907	27 June 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	
				✓	24	20 Feb 1915	
				✓	30	20 Feb 1920	8 Apr 1913
						40-JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover at the rate of \$ per mo from Feb 29, 1864 to Nov 30, 1865 and retroactively paid while in the military service

Former Roll No.

3700(92)

Home:

G-681

NAME **SAMUEL BERGGUIST.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **321859**

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72									
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

3840

NAME: **Samuel Bergquist** **2673**

Certificate No. **321859**

Last paid to: **4 July 1907 @ 8 (98) 12/18 2/40 50** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	N. T.	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	A. E. F.	1915. 2	ln 5 62.80	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	7/29 15.87	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	14 JHT	1911. 1	S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	8 JHT	1911. 2	D. D.	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	8 NDB	1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 141	1923. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.		
1909. 1	8	1911. 1	L. B. L.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	9	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1909. 3	8 NDB	1911. 3	7/11 31 13	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1909. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4			
1910. 1	6 EMS	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1			
1910. 2	6 N. D. B.	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1910. 3	7 S. E. R.	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 132.80	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergh, Christine*

Certificate No. *5099386* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W.*

Service: *Pt 6140 NY 79 + 25 NY Vet. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>876 July 1900</i>	<i>26 March 1901</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1363127 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergh, Marie J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *81516-2*

Certificate No. *702-256* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John J*

Service: *Pri 25 Wis V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 10</i>	<i>MAY 16 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *DELETED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mites*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Christine Bergh

Certificate No.

509386

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7				4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1	9				1	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	8			1916.	2	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	34		3	9				3	GROUP		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9				4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4				1			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36			1			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4			4				4				4		

NAME:

Marie J Bergh

Certificate No.

702256

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4					3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4	1				4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1	1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3	15	27 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bergh Sivert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *585 033* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *2859 7928.* **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Service: *P. B. 9th Mich V.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4576 NL* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berghahn William C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1123012* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Special Act. 4905**
 Service: *Corp & 3 Nebr Inf* | **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1906</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Omaha Nebr*

Former Roll No. *157* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berghans Rosina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Priv. H 4 reg. V. C. and A 16 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec 1894</i>	<i>19 Oct 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17, 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 20 1909 (3-1081) 2036*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **BERGHART, DANIEL** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **646258** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1902~~

Service: *Co. 3 1st Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	Jan 13 1908	MAR 5 1908				
	10	Oct 21 1914					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 27 - 1915</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1914</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 27 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1918** *D-2*

Remarks: *D-2*

Former Roll No. *2026* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosina Berghans</i>				Certificate No. <i>470064</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>2</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>9</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>DANIEL BERGHART</i>				Certificate No. <i>646258</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 @ 1</i>				Rate: <i>15 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>8</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>12</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>26</i>	
1908.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>30⁸⁰</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	
1908.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2	<i>8</i>	
1908.	3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	3	<i>13</i>	
1908.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>13</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>11</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	3	<i>13</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4	<i>9</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		
1915.	2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	2		
1915.	3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	3		
1915.	4		<i>4 47³²</i>	1919.	4		
1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		
1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2		
1916.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	3		
1916.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	4		
1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		
1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2		
1917.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	3		
1917.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	4		
1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		
1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	2		
1918.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	3		
1918.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	4		
1919.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1923.	1		
1919.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1923.	2		
1919.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1923.	3		
1919.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1923.	4		
1920.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1924.	1		
1920.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1924.	2		
1920.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1924.	3		
1920.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1924.	4		
1921.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1925.	1		
1921.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1925.	2		
1921.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1925.	3		
1921.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1925.	4		
1922.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1926.	1		
1922.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1926.	2		
1922.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1926.	3		
1922.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1926.	4		

NAME **Berghauser, Jacob Jr.**

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1 1926

Certificate No. **1,248,300** **ARMY INVALID**

Law:

~~ACT~~

Service **Pvt., Co. B. 13th Penn. Inft.**

Disability

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	Nov. 6, 1923 ^a	July 23, 1924			
Inc	24	June 10 1925	August 12 1925			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				

Filed *Mar 19, 1927* Reported **APR 28 1927**

Remarks: *Died Mar. 19, 1927 received order dated June 16, 1927 payable to Caroline E. Berghauser, widow Box 33, Dalton, Penna.*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *65720* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from: TULSA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 3-1916</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 14 1916		Remarks: <i>Check No 3914.399 Dated 11/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1110</i>						

6-679

NAME **Jacob Berghauser, Jr.**

Certificate No. **1,248,300**

Fees **\$20. John D. Kinney & Co. 8-7-24**

✓ **\$2 John D. Kinney & Co 9-4-24**

ACT MAY 1, 1911

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1921

RATE— **18** ~~18~~ ²⁴ ~~34~~ **40** ⁴)
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4		13-21 ³³ TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY		Lee R	4	4	40							
AUGUST		7-14 ⁸⁰	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	18	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	24	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

NAME: *Margaret Berghauser*

Certificate No. **652430**

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 38	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 38	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Berghoff-Bernhard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 922 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44,440* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR Under General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: *Pt F 28 Ky Inf*

Disability: *Y sword at hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 03</i>	<i>15 Feb 04</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18</i>	<i>12</i>
				<i>and</i>		<i>Feb 12</i>	<i>13</i>
				<i>..</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 31-13</i>

Fees: *46 JUN 10 1920*

Inc. *55 JUN 10 1920*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10812* DEC 19 1921

Remarks: *Deduct @ 19.00 per mo from 18 June 12 to 11 Feb 13, all pmts thereafter*
Died Oct. 11, 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1922

payable to widow *Margaret Berghoff* R. R. # 2, Saginaw E. S., Michigan

Former Roll No. *1036* NOV 1 1 1922 Home: *861* 6-681

NAME **Berghoff, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **922851** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Bernhard**

Service **Pt F 28 Ky Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 30, 1922						

Died *Sept 6, 1926*

Reported **OCT 7 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Bernhard Berghoff</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>41440</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					30 40 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	72		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120	
	2					2	8	72			2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3					3		72			3	4	75			3	4	120	
	4					4		72			4	4	75			4	4	120	
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	72		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120	
	2					2	7	72			2	4	75			2	4	120	
	3					3	7	72			3	4	75			3	4	161	
	4					4	4	72			4		75			4	4	150	
1909.	1	10	72		1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1			
	2	7	72			2	4	3 72			2	4	75			2	4	150	
	3	8	72			3	4	75			3	4	75			3	4	150	
	4	7	72			4	4	75			4	4	75			4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	72		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	78 62		1922.	1			
	2	8	72			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3	9	72			3	4	75			3	4	118			3			
	4	14	72			4	4	75			4	4	120			4			

NAME		MARGARET BERGHOFF											
Certificate No.		922851											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berghoff, Margaret

Certificate No. 922851 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bernhard

Service: 7th 28th Kentucky Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>January 30, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 1, 1922</u>			

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman + Co.
11/25/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berghoff Maria

Certificate No. 450446 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Berghoff John J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Surgeon 25th Me V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>25</u>	<u>14 Jan. 1897</u>	<u>23 Aug. 1897</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1770 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Berghoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>722851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

1919. 2 *Sheet*
11 25 274
12 7 30
3 1 4^B 30
1924. 2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME: <i>Maria Berghoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>450446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>75</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: Bergholts, Axel **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No.: 1,260,458 **NAVY INVALID** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: Ordinary Seaman, United States Navy

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Nov. 22, 1924	March 3, 1925			
Inc	15	Jan 6, 1926 ^R	Feb 18, 1926			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			FEB 12 1927	FEB 19 1927
Inc	30	Aug. 18, 1926 ^R	DEC. 1, 1926			
				Transferred to MINS. JAN 12 1927 TO SHOE. 17 JAN 29 1927		
				MAR 16 1925		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berghorn, Dorothea*

Certificate No.: *737574* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Berghorn, Henry* *Wm. H. Lids*

Service: *Co. H, Camp Crocker-Franklin Cook's Corps*

ISSUES: *83* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12/16 Aug 1911</i>	<i>207.30 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 7-1917* **Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 209046 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.: *orig*

6-679

NAME: AXEL BERGHOLTZ

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,260,458

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee NONE

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				8 CH	8 CH							
JANUARY				8 CH	8 CH							
FEBRUARY				8 CH	9 CH							
MARCH			40.80	17.80	30							
APRIL			7 CH	6 15 CH								
MAY			7 CH	7 CH								
JUNE			8 CH	8 CH								
JULY			7 CH	25 CH								
AUGUST			7 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER			9 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER			6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER			7 CH	8 5 CH								
DECEMBER			8 CH	42.67								

NAME:

Wendy Bergborn

Certificate No.

738574

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	2 36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	3 36	1916. 4	17	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berghorn, Henry*

Certificate No. *964982* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 9, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt Co 1st Regt Cavalry*

Disability: *Mo. H. L.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 July 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1911**

Remarks: *Discharged due to disability*

Former Roll No. *2053 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergin, Arthur*

Certificate No. *489266* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt 173 reg inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 July 1890</i>	<i>12 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 7 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1480* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Bergerson</i>				Certificate No. <i>264789</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/1</i>				Rate: <i>12/1</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		DIED		3				3		
	4				4		32 ⁸⁰ Acc'd pd		4				4		
	1		67 ⁸⁷		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1908.	2		6 ³⁶	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		7 ³⁶		4				4				4		
	1		8 ³⁶	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 ³⁶		2				2				2		
	3		9 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		3 ³⁶		4				4				4		
	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		8 ³⁶		3				3				3		
	4		8 ³⁶		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Arthur Bergin</i>				Certificate No. <i>489266</i>											
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: <i>12/1</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		15 ³⁶ H.H.		2				2				2		
	3		16 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4		15 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1		15 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		15 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3		15 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4		14 H.H.		4				4				4		
	1		14 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Bergin Arthur

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,247, 340

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pvt., Co.M. 3rd U.S.V Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	June 25, 1923 ^R	July 1, 1924			May 9, 1926	JUN 23 1926
				TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 27 1925 #19288908-14/25 - Canceled Transferred to MISSO. APR 1 - 1925			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bergin, Cordelia

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 561100

Service

John

Pt G 11 N H V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 7, 1925- Reported AUG 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME ✓ Arthur Bergin

Certificate No. 1,247,340

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922

Fees None

RATE—	18 18 30			1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY			*	4								
FEBRUARY			X	4								
MARCH			30	4								
APRIL			4-54	4								
MAY			7-18	4								
JUNE		r	4	4								
JULY		14-22	4	4								
AUGUST		4 18	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No. CORDELIA BERGIN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 561100

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-7/30

NAME: *Bergin Cordelia* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *561100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Bergin*

Service: *Reg. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-16th June 1918</i>	<i>14th Oct. 1918</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423* OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Bergin Ellen* (S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *836550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *John G. Friedman*

Service: *1st Lt. 7th and 24th 10. U.S. Colored Pkty Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	20	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Jan 12-1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 24-1920* Bureau notified: *11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Cordelia Bergin* Certificate No. *561100*

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
APR 4 1908		12 20 25 30		ACT OF MAY 1 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 36	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
	1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		1 4 30
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		2 4 30
	3		8 36		3		6 36		3		4 36		3		3
	4		5 36		4		0 36		4		4 36		4		4
	1		6 36		1		4 36		1		4 60		1		1
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		2 4 90
	3		6 36		3				3		4 60		3		3 4 90
	4		4 36		4				4		4 60		4		4 4 90
	1		5 36		1		4 33		1		4 74.67		1		1 4 90
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		2 4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 90
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 TO JULY 4 1922

NAME: *Ellen Bergin* Certificate No. *836550*
 Former Widow

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
		2530		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		1
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2
	3				3				3		4 75		3		3
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4
	1				1				1		4 75		1		1
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		2 4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		3 4 75
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4		4
	1				1				1				1		1
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		2
	3				3				3				3		3
	4				4				4				4		4
	1				1				1		12 348 ³³		1		1
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		2
	3				3				3				3		3
	4				4				4				4		4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergin, James M.

Certificate No. 67397 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 53" Regt 11 Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>13 July 1907</u>	<u>28 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Mch, 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2803 JUN 27 1890 Home: Ad. 67/109

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergin, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35.653

Certificate No. 36044 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt F 7 out ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Head of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC</u>		<u>17 June 95</u>	<u>14 June 97</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>		<u>24 May 12</u>	<u>25 June 19</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 7 1922</u>	<u>JUN 13 1922</u>
		<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1922 3-1081 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James M Bergin</i>				Certificate No. <i>67397</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>26 80</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	DIED 18 March, 1910	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	REPORTED MAR. 22 1910	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Bergin</i>				Certificate No. <i>36044</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 27 58 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216 CANCELED</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>64 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 163 20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 70 55</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>81</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 64 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150 80</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 111 80</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 9, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Bergin, John D.

Certificate No. 1,536,060

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co.M, 1st Ala.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12 20	Apr. 19, 1926 ^a June 4, 1926 ✓	July 1, 1926		
Inc.	40	Feb. 2, 1929	Mar. 8, 1929 ^b	Died <i>Aug. 26, 1929</i>	Reported FEB 18 1930

NAME: *Bergin Mary* (3-P.A. 6.)

Certificate No. *6290* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Michael*

Service: *Coupl. U.S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Restor</i>	12	APR 19 1908	<i>73 July 01</i>			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

John D. Bergin

Certificate No. 1,536,060

Fees None

W E Brown APR - 5 1929

62

RATE-

20 20 20 20⁴⁰

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			9	584	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	204	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

136 Mary Bergin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6291

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36 ✓	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 90 ⁵⁰	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergin, Mary A.* 37707

Certificate No. *468,914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *2" St. N., 1" Conn. Vol. A. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>31 Jan '98</i>	<i>23 Sept. 98</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 25 '1908 PM</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>Nov. 22, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Napa, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21/2-17/11</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bergin, Michael*

Certificate No. *463068* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1899*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. F 184 N. Y. Inf*

Guardian: *Newton B. Morrison*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1898.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>month from</i>	<i>4 May 1895</i>	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1896</i>	<i>24 Sep. 1900</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>763 A. J</i>						

6-678

NAME:

Mary A. Bergin

Certificate No.

468,914

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>6 30</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 GROUP 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Michael Bergin

Certificate No.

463068

Last paid to:

Apr 4 1923

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>13 40</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9 29 37 80</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>CRUISE</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Rem ends. Cert. sur.

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bergin, Nancy A* 2896

Certificate No. *412063* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Peter Bergin*

Service: *Pr a 3 N. Y. Vol. Cav*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>.8</i>	<i>12 Feb 1895</i>	<i>8 July 1895</i>			
		<i>increased to</i>	<i>month from</i>			
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1920* Bureau notified: *letter to Fin 2/18 '20*

Remarks: *Jan. 4 1920 reimbursement order dated MAY 7 1920*

to Nettie Whitney *R. F. D. Homer, Mich*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1924* *MAY 20 1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bergin Emma*

Certificate No. *775* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *In T. Co. 7th Regt*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 90</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <i>Mich. 30. 1917</i>				

Fees: **INC. 20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 25-1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy A Bergin</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>412063</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 20 <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	69.87		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Bessie Brown</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: 20 <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergin, Sarah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 384,658 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pri, H 3 Ut. & 171 Co, 2nd Battlⁿ, U.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 July, 1890.	18 Oct., 1893.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr. 1, 1923. Bureau notified: 3-1081 APR 12 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 46. BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergin, Walter B 48-37

Certificate No. 125,187 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: A-B-12-2nd Bd

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	10 Mch 86	6 Aug 86				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2662 Home: _____

6-691

NAME: SARAH BERGIN,					Act of April 10, 1908 1924 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 384,658					
Last paid to: 1911.10.30					Rate: 12 25-30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4		36		4		
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
	1		9.36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3		11		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		16		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1		10		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		10		3		36		3		75		3		
	4		9		4		36		4		75		4		

NAME: Walter B Bergin					DECEASED					Certificate No. 125,187					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: 48-37					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		.00		2				2		
	3				3		9.90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		7.90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3		Columbus,		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		10.90		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		10.90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		10.90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10.90		3				3				3		
	4		9.00		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergin, William*

Certificate No. *136762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Corp'l A. 14 Ohio I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 Sept 1907	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 4 1912</i>	<i>MAR 26 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *Dec 1, 1918* *D-3*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H.*

Discharged from N. M. H. *4 Dec 1908*

18 Aug 1905 FOR 90 DATED *7/4/17* MADE

Former Roll No. *3559* GENERAL LAW *Dis 3/21/18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergin, Mary* DECEASED *5030*

Certificate No. *368,819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt K. C. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 Nov 1891</i>	<i>30 Mch 1893</i>			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST,	<i>27 Jan 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 2, 1915*

Remarks: *Dec 2, 1915 Dated*

Former Roll No. *717*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Bergin</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 136762						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 16 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	12 90 W.H.	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	17		2	12 90 W.H.		2			2	
	3			3			3	16 90 WH		3			3	
	4			4	17		4	11 90 WH		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	14 90 WH	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	15 80		2	17		2	17 90 WH		2			2	
	3			3			3	14 90 WH		3			3	
	4			4	31 W.H.		4	13 90 WH		4			4	
1909.	1	16	1913.	1	23 60 W.H.	1917.	1	15 90 WH	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	23 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	40		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	91		4	19 90 W.H.		4	4 90 W.H.		4			4	
1910.	1	17	1914.	1	12 90 W.H.	1918.	1	15 90 WH	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	5 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Bergk</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 368819						
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	GROUP 3	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3	15 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

PAYEE ARTHUR W BERGKVIST

FILE No. 1181280

10-28-40

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
REQUEST FOR RECORD CARD		
FORWARD TO FINAL ADJUSTMENT ACCTS SECTION B DUNN ROOM 636		
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION ARLINGTON BLDG		
CARD WILL BE RETAINED IN ABOVE FILES		M NICHOLS
VETERAN DIED 12-11-29		
<i>Also by Arthur William Bergkvist Arthur Wilhelm Bergkvist</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Berglein Marie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300938 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: 1st Co D 13 Conn Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908.	Sept. 1891			
Fees: _____						

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: 9/26/16 Buried notified: NOV 1 1916 Check: 29/11/37 Dated: 11/7/16

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 268

10/16
6-679

NAME

Bergler, Martha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10 474

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Alvis alias Joseph Sperr

Pt Troop H 2nd U S Dragoons

6-3573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 3, 1924 - Re
AUG 12 1924

NAME:

Bergler, Martha A.

45053

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10,474

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Alvis alias Joseph Sperr

Service:

Pvt. Troop H. 2nd U. S. Dragoons

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
78						
B.	8	22 Dec. 1896	22 Dec. 1896			
	12	Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
	20	April 19, 1903, by Act of that date.				
INC.	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1757 Adams St, San Jose, Cal.

Former Roll No.

6/11-107/15-52
OCT 23 1916

6-670

NAME MARTHA A BERGLER

Certificate No.

Fees 10474

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY	4	
FEBRUARY	4	
MARCH	4	
APRIL	4	
MAY	4	
JUNE	4	
JULY	4	
AUGUST	4	4 CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4	
OCTOBER	4	
NOVEMBER	4	
DECEMBER	4	

NAME:

Martha A. Bergler Mexican War

Certificate No.

10,474

Last paid to:

Rate: *8* ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		4	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		30		4	4	30		4		
	1	9	36		1				1		60		1		30		5	4			1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4		1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4		36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP'S PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carlund Clara* **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No.: *907234* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *look to 23rd US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 26 1919</i>	<i>Nov 28 1921</i>	<i>Salma</i>	<i>Aug 26 1919</i>	<i>July 13 1921</i>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *JUN 6 1923* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 6 1923*

Remarks: *Remarried July 4, 1922 - Roles*
Supplemental JAN 20 1926

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1921* 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berglund Gustaf*

Certificate No.: *1109442* **ARMY INVALID,** **Law:** *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pat. Hosp. Corps. US Army*

Disability: *Rheum & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 Mch 1904</i>	<i>15 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee #18/08 60* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: <u>Lolara Berglund</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 NOT BY JULY 16, 1922.				Certificate No. <u>907237</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 20+4</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	8	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10		2	
	3			3			3			3	11		3	
	4			4			4			4	12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	173
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	19 1/2 353 ⁷³		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	18 42		1	1/20/22 47/100
	2			2			2			2	17 42		2	to date of
	3			3			3			3	21 42		3	remarriage
	4			4			4			4	GROUP 1 PAID		4	7/4/22
											TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Gustaf Berglund</u>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <u>1109442</u>						
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	X X X	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	9 4 51	1927.	1	
	2			2	15 102		2	4 51		2	10 4 17		2	
	3			3	10 6 51		3	4 51		3	11 4 17		3	
	4	X X		4	8		4	4 51		4	12 4 17		4	
1908.	1	4/20 8.5	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 51	1924.	1	4 17
	2	X X		2	X X		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	2 4 17
	3	17 112		3	7 102		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	3 4 17
	4	10 51		4	1/2		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 4 17
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	51	1921.	1	4 51	1925.	1	5 4
	2	16		2	4		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	6 4
	3	11		3	4		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	
	4	9		4	4 51		4	51		4	4 51		4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	51	1922.	1	4 51	1926.	1	
	2	13		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	4 51		2	
	3	24		3	4 51		3	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	10		4	51		4	4 51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Berglund, John

Certificate No. 1172346 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. E 1st Ill. Inf.

Disability: Ch. diar & res dis of redt

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Sept. 1907	25 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4418

Home:

6-681

NAME: Berglund, Levi N.

Certificate No. 1179669 NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Fireman, 2nd Class, U.S.S. "McDougal"

Disability: Loss of part of left little finger

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Coig	6	March 12, 1917	Dec. 23, 1917				
Post	6	March 4, 1918	March 1, 1920				

Fees: None

No Fee.

Reenlisted May 29 - 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Deduct time from May 29, 1918 to July 11, 1919 dates inclusive while in the service

Former Roll No.

11726 - 1920

Home:

6-617

NAME:

Elin Berglund

Certificate No.

172310

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 9	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 10	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 11	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 12	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 30	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	30	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	30	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 30	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME:

Levi N. Berglund

Certificate No.

1179,669

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Regular Establishment.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	16 63 40	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 18	1925. 5	4 6	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 18	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	1/25/18 51	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-677

NAME **Berglund, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **535249** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Olof**

Service **Muscn D & Prin Muscn 48 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *May 3, 1929*

Reported *MAY 21 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Berglund, Mary* **81835** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *535249* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Olof* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Musc Co D and Prin Musc 48 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>13 June 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *IE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1711*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1783* 6-679

NAME

MARY BERGLUND.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

535249

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK
C-6150

2-3-1081 5/15

NAME:

Mary Berglund

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

535249

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 20 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 30	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 12 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1 4 74.75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 7 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berglund, Svan A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
180

Certificate No. *1050189* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Trumpeter Troop 76. 1st U S Cav*

Disability: *Fract 1st clavicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12th Jan. 1900</i>	<i>17th Oct '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29536* | Home: 6-681

NAME: **Berglund, Waldemar** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,216,249** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. K, 65th N Y Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 15, 1922	Jan. 8, 1923				

Fees: **\$20. Milo E Stevens & Co., Attys JAN 30 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **JAN 17 1923** 6-681

NAME: <i>Svan A. Berglund</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050189</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	18
1907.	2			1911.	2	18	18
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	18
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	18
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	18
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18
1909.	2	10	18	1913.	2	4	18
1909.	3	7	18	1913.	3	4	18
1909.	4	6	18	1913.	4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18
1910.	2	1	18	1914.	2	4	18
1910.	3	9	18	1914.	3	4	18
1910.	4	9	18	1914.	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18	1915.	2	4	18
1915.	2	4	18	1915.	3	4	18
1915.	3	4	18	1915.	4	4	18
1915.	4	4	18	1916.	1	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1916.	2	4	18
1916.	2	4	18	1916.	3	4	18
1916.	3	4	18	1916.	4	4	18
1916.	4	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1917.	2	4	18
1917.	2	4	18	1917.	3	4	18
1917.	3	4	18	1917.	4	4	18
1917.	4	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1918.	2	4	18
1918.	2	4	18	1918.	3	4	18
1918.	3	4	18	1918.	4	4	18
1918.	4	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
1919.	1	4	18	1919.	2	4	18
1919.	2	4	18	1919.	3	4	18
1919.	3	4	18	1919.	4	4	18
1919.	4	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
1920.	1	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
1920.	2	4	18	1920.	3	4	18
1920.	3	4	18	1920.	4	4	18
1920.	4	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
1921.	1	4	18	1921.	2	4	18
1921.	2	4	18	1921.	3	4	18
1921.	3	4	18	1921.	4	4	18
1921.	4	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
1922.	1	4	18	1922.	2	4	18
1922.	2	4	18	1922.	3	4	18
1922.	3	4	18	1922.	4	4	18
1922.	4	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
1923.	1	4	18	1923.	2	4	18
1923.	2	4	18	1923.	3	4	18
1923.	3	4	18	1923.	4	4	18
1923.	4	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
1924.	1	4	18	1924.	2	4	18
1924.	2	4	18	1924.	3	4	18
1924.	3	4	18	1924.	4	4	18
1924.	4	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
1925.	1	4	18	1925.	2	4	18
1925.	2	4	18	1925.	3	4	18
1925.	3	4	18	1925.	4	4	18
1925.	4	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
1926.	1	4	18	1926.	2	4	18
1926.	2	4	18	1926.	3	4	18
1926.	3	4	18	1926.	4	4	18
1926.	4	4	18	1927.	1	4	18
1927.	1	4	18	1927.	2	4	18
1927.	2	4	18	1927.	3	4	18
1927.	3	4	18	1927.	4	4	18
1927.	4	4	18	1928.	1	4	18
1928.	1	4	18	1928.	2	4	18
1928.	2	4	18	1928.	3	4	18
1928.	3	4	18	1928.	4	4	18
1928.	4	4	18	1929.	1	4	18
1929.	1	4	18	1929.	2	4	18
1929.	2	4	18	1929.	3	4	18
1929.	3	4	18	1929.	4	4	18
1929.	4	4	18	1930.	1	4	18
1930.	1	4	18	1930.	2	4	18
1930.	2	4	18	1930.	3	4	18
1930.	3	4	18	1930.	4	4	18
1930.	4	4	18				

NAME: <i>Waldemar Berglund</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,216,249</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman Absalom* 11.705

Certificate No. *338226* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11 1907*

Service: *P-E-89-Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *123 12 1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41-03* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman, Adolph* 12547

Certificate No. *773.750* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 16 1907*

Service: *P. & Ord. Sgt. Cos D. & C. 175 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 29 - 16* **SEP 27 1917** *643 Shotwell St.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 643 Shotwell St.* Transferred to: *San Francisco, Calif.*

Died: *Nov. 29. 1916* **DEC 15 1916** *Death reported by P. M. at San Francisco*

Remarks: *City. 531 Capp St.* *Difference in spelling name. No bar to payment.*

Check No. *8032894* Dated **DEC. 4 1916**

SEP 27 1917

Former Roll No. *422/413/12-624* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Bergman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>336226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-0</i>				Remarks: <i>11.705</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>Columbus,</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17 20</i>	1914. 4	<i>Died 10 25 0 Paid 4 10 0</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Adolph Bergman</i>				<i>Not of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>773750</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i> Rate: <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 69</i>	1912. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 145</i>	1912. 3	<i>28 4 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>21 10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 5483</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>10/20 86.1</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>rr</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Bergman, Anna W** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **928321** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W**

Service **Pt C 140 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 11 1922	Feb 7 1923			

Died *June 20, 1924*

Reported **JUL 11 1924**

Remarks:
Ch.No.8323339-A dated Apr 4,1923 for \$30.,CANCELED

NAME: **Bergman Anna W** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **928321** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W**

Service: **Pt C 140 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 11 1922	Feb 7 1923			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
FEB 16 1923

NAME ANNA W BERGMAN

Certificate No.

928321

Fees

Direct ... 195/23
any ... 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	80	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30 5-30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		5-30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
6/27

NAME: Anna W Bergman				Certificate No. 928321			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	26 53
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Bergman, Charles* 16-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 268

Certificate No. *84.121* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6 1907**

Service: *Pl. A 18th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 16/07.</i>	<i>July 5/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/17/11- P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1912**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bergman, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *644,008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pl. A 18th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	March 16/07.	July 5/07.	15	27	<i>Oct 1914</i>	} <i>9 Apr 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18	27	<i>" 1918</i>	
				21	27	<i>" 1923</i>	
	13	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>	30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TUPERA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1922**

Remarks: **Inc., 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *11/17 22* **order dated 2-7-23**
 payable to widow, *Anna W.*

Former Roll No. *724* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **FEB 15 1923** 6-681

NAME: 16-a Charles Bergman					Certificate No. 84121										
Last paid to: 268					Rate: 12 =										
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	Ch...			2				2		
	3	8	42.40		3	P			3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: [unclear]					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: [unclear]					Rate: 30 50					Remarks: [unclear]					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	45		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	102	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150
	1				1		39		1	4	45		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	39	1918.	2	4	45	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	5	39.47	1919.	4	no. 4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman Charles W.*

Certificate No. *647,600?* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. 140 1891*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *741* *JULY 27, 1895* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman Christopher* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **7220**

Certificate No. *1020736* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. I-12 La. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	6	31 May 1900	9 March '01	30		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rec'd</i>	12	10 June 1912	20 July 1909	32		July 4, 1919	
<i>Rec'd</i>	13	10 June 1912	5 Apr 1913	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	15	4 July 1912					
	19	4 July 1912					
	22	4 July 1922					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1921 D SEP 25 1922*

Remarks: *A. F. L. 3457 Grass Valley, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1609/8-966* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham J. Bergman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1020736</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 10</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		30		3				3				3		
	4		30		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Christopher Bergman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1020736</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 90
	3				3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 94
	4				4		8 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 96
	3				3		9 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 169 ⁸⁰
	4	10	18		4		4 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1		4 ⁵⁰ 13 ²⁰	1917.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 40 ⁵⁰		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 150
	3	13	28		3		Inc. 44 ⁵⁰		3		Inc. 53 ⁵⁰		3		4 150
	4	15	36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		4 150
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150
	2	7	36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		4 150
	3	13	36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 87 ⁸⁰		3		4 150
	4	10	36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90		4		4 150

NAME: Bergman, Elizabeth M (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 890204 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier: Frank A Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 7 Minn Inf 6-6574

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Aug. 20. 1928*
 Reported: *SEP 20 1928*
 Remarks:

NAME: Bergman, Elizabeth M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 890204 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: Frank A.
 Service: *Pvt G 7th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 16, 1920</i>	<i>July 10, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 22 1920 6-679

NAME
ELIZABETH M BERGMAN
 Certificate No.
 Fees **890204**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Bergman</i> ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>890,204</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	AUG 4 125
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bergman, Elmer O.*

Certificate No. *1172,727* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ordinary Seaman - U. S. Navy.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 April 1913</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1913</i>				
<i>Pvt 8</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1918</i>	<i>May 12. 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25. U. S. Robbins, Wash. D. C.* | *Re-enlisted Mch. 7-1918*

\$10. Milo. B. Stevens & Co. pd 5/27/19

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped* | Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1918 FEB 13 1923*

Remarks: *Deduct pay from Mch 7. 1918 to Nov 19. 1918 Dates inclusive while in the service.*

** In receipt of Training Pay in excess of any pension to which entitled*

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1919* | Home:

3-617

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bergman, Elsie O.*

Certificate No. *1,560,932* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: *Frederick M. Bergman*

Service: *Pvt. Co. B. 22nd U. S. Inf.*

6-6573

ISSUES.

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1926</i>	<i>June 9, 1927</i>			

Reported: *MAR 27 1928*

Remarks: *11.15.27*

NAME: <i>Elmer O. Bergman</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <i>Res. Y.</i> Certificate No. <i>1172,727</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$8</i>						Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1919.	1	5/27	28 53	1923.	2	9	4	24		
	2				2				2		4 36		2	5	24		10	4	8	1927.	2	
	3				3				3		4 36		3	4	24		11	3	4	8	1928.	3
	4				4				4		4 36		4	4	24		12	4	8		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1929.	1	
	2				2				2		4 36		2	4	24		2	4	8	1930.	2	
	3				3				3		4 36		3	4	24		3		8		3	
	4				4				4		4 36		4	4	24		4		8		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2		4 36		2	4	24		2				2	
	3				3	10/4	33.40 25 fee		3		4 36		3	4	24		3				3	
	4				4				4		4 36		4	4	24		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2		4 36		2	4	24		2				2	
	3				3				3		4 36		3		GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3	
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4	

NAME *Elsie O. Bergman*

Certificate No. *1,500,952*

Fees *10. E. R. Lundburg, 10/11/27*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE					21-50							
JULY					30							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergman, Frank

Certificate No. 1142 4078 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912.}

Service: 9th 7 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Oct 1907</u>	<u>30 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 10 1915</u>	<u>Jan 6 1916</u>
						<u>21 Oct 10 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died <u>Jan 27 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>Jul 10 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 27 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>payable to widow Elizabeth M. Bergman</u>			
Remarks: <u>1660 East High St. Springfield, Ohio</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JUL 22 1920</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergman, Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 72 071 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Service: Co. 76. 6. Wash. I. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>DEC 9 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Apr 15-1921</u>	<u>JUL 7 1921</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 22 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 10 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>G. L. 1498</u>				Home: <u>JUL 22 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: Frank Bergman				1277				Certificate No. 1142478							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 1830				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4	SER		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	8 N			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90
	1	28	3/20		1	6 ABW			1	4	45		1	4	90
1908.	2	4	NDB	1912.	2	5 NDB		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	3 SER			3	4	54		3	4	24
	4	6	ABW		4	3 SER			4	4	54		4	4	26
	1	4	EMB		1	4 LBL			1	4	54		1	4	
1909.	2	15	AMB	1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4		
	1	6	N. D. B.		1	4 45			1	4	54		1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	4 45			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4	9960		4		

NAME: Frederick Bergman				1277				Certificate No. 72071							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 140				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	31	38.00		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	118		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman - Frederick* **THE CIVIL WAR. 1498**

Certificate No. *72-07+* **ARMY INVALID.** Under General Law.

Service: *Co K 6 Mich VC*

Disability: *Wound rt leg & res vari. veins. Dis of stomach & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *1766* Home: **1337** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergman, Frederick M.

Certificate No. 1038466 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pt B 22 U S Inf**

Disability: **Inj L knee res in amputation of thigh ~~so~~ near hip joint
as to prevent use of artificial limb**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	June 5 1920			
	75	MAY 5 1926	JUN 3 1926		

Died *Sept 3, 1926* | Reported **SEP 29 1926**

Remarks: *Sept 4 ch acct of estate.*

Died19 Accrued order dated **JUN 1927**

payable to widow *Elsie O. Bergman*

Maplewood, Oregon

No payment of accrued.

Paid in full to date of death.

NAME:

Frederick Bergman

Certificate No.

72.071

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908**

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>8 72</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 72</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 72</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	DETROIT	4		4	
1	<i>6 72</i>	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>10 72</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>5 72</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 72</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME **FREDERICK M. BERGMAN.**

Certificate No.

1038466

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	72	72	<i>72.75</i>	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	<i>H</i>							
JULY	4	4	4	4	<i>8 77⁹⁰</i>							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	<i>75</i>							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	<i>W</i>							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

6-3571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergman, Frederick M. 69225

Certificate No. 1038466 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: Pri B. 22 U S Inf

Disability: Inj L knee. Res in amputation of thigh so near hip joint as to prevent use of artificial limb

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Mar 2, 1903</u>	<u>May 8, 1903</u>				
	<u>72</u>	<u>JUN - 5 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6282 | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bergman, Frederick O.

Certificate No. 1 275 890 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ADJ GEN JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. 4th. Battery, N.Y. Light Artillery.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-681			
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>June 24, 1925</u>	<u>Nov. 18, 1925.</u>	HOMES—Admitted			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>		Discharged			

Died June 26 1926 | Reported AUG 25 1926

Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 19 1927 payable to widow Agnes Bergman 227" St. Laurellton L.I. New York N.Y.

NAME: <i>Frederick M. Bergman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1038466</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: 75 <i>72</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 165</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 144</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 165</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>25 165</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 165</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 165</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1924. 2	<i>4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 165</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 165</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18143</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 165</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 165</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 165</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 165</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 165</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 165</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 165</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 165</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 165</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 165</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 165</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 165</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frederick O. Bergman,</i>		Certificate No. <i>1 275 890</i>		ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920.	
Fees		<i>✓ \$20-Thomas McKeone. 11-27-25</i>			
RATE--		<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30</i>	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY			<i>4</i>		
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>		
MARCH			<i>4</i>		
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>5/4 23</i>	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
MAY			<i>4</i>		
JUNE			<i>4</i>		
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>
AUGUST			<i>4</i>		<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wagner, Anna*

Certificate No. *107-111* ARMY WIDOW, Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Wagner, Wm. Yarnall* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cavalry 11th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2/1/1908</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Mar 25, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks: *Died 12/24/22 Reimbursement order dated 3-1-23 payable to Anna Nickerson*

Former Roll No. *1954* MAR 7 1923 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman, Harvey* 25,140

Certificate No. *703809* ARMY INVALID, Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. E-89 Adl-26. Ind. U.S.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916

Remarks: *incidental*

Former Roll No. *1462-02* Home:

6-871

NAME: <i>Harvey Bergman</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>703809</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-07</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	20 21	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 40	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Lit. to P...</i>		
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1081</i>		
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-1/5/23</i>		

NAME: <i>Harvey Bergman</i>												Certificate No. <i>703809</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-07</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks: <i>25.140</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	<i>4/19 4.27</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	<i>60</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	<i>11 50</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	<i>11 00</i>	1913. 3	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: **B E R G M A N, J O H N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **863097** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1914*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. B, 103rd New York Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 Mar. 1911	27 Mar. 1911				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *Ha... 12/26/12*

6-691

NAME: *Bergman, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863097* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 13 103rd N.Y. V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 Feb 02</i>	<i>19 Apr 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3104* Home:

6-681

NAME: JOHN BERGMAN.				Certificate No. 863097			
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 12				Rate: 24			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	X X X	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 13 H.H.	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 72 H.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: John Bergman				Certificate No. 863097			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 3 H.H.	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	15 36 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	16 36 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 36 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 36 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 36 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 36 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 36 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Bergman John G.*
 Certificate No. *1190495* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Co. Troop B. 4th U. S. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20, 1920</i>	<i>July 14, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>JUL 18 1922</i>				
<i>\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/24/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*
 JUL 29 1922
 Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bergman John W. S.*
 Certificate No. *588838* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Co. 3 1st Regt U. S. Cav.* 329 Penn St. Buffalo Ny
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1/2</i>		<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			

Died: *13 June 10* Bureau notified: *20 July 10 - 3-798-7/18710*
 Remarks: *WIDOW Rebecca F. Bergman 102 ... Buffalo Ny*
REAU ORDER 31 Jan 1911
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *John G. Bergman* Certificate No. *1190.495*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15* Remarks: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 45			
	2				2				2				2				10	4 15	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4 15		1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1		
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr. 1921. 2 8/24 125.60
3 1 36
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36 7/40

6-681

NAME: *Bergman* Certificate No. *588.838*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *John W. S. Bergman*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

No. 28 to date of death

BUFFALO

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman, Joseph*

Certificate No. *775132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Co A 5th Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>155 Mch 1909</i>	<i>31 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3808* JUN 27 1900 Home: *T. H.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman, Julius*

Certificate No. *39706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co 7 NY. Indpt Batty*

Disability: *Loss rt leg above the knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 462 Mar 03</i>	<i>8 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/23/14* Bureau notified: *4/14/14*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/8/14*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>775132</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>							
				Remarks: <i>T.H. 607 FEB. 6, 1917</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>17 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>45</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>45</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>45</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>17 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>DIED 19 June 1912</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>17 41 20</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>17 45</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>17 45</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>17 45</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Julius Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>39706</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>46-</i>							
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 138</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 138 ✓</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>10 138</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 38</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 138</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 138 ✓</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 138</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 138</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 138</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	<i>11 138</i>		2	<i>4 138</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 138</i>		3	<i>4 138</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 138</i>		4	<i>4 138</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8 138</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 138</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>9 138 ✓</i>		2	<i>7/27 76 67 ✓</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 38</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9 138</i>		4			4			4	

NAME:

BERGMAN LOUIS J

Certificate No.

1,213,247

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. Co. C, 3rd. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	April 11, 1922 ^R	Nov. 22, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Byington & Wilson DEC 19 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Bergman, Louisa

Certificate No.

243,781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

183

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. I. Pa.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 28 1873	May 11 1888	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. TO-318, 1917

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

235

6-679

NAME: LOUIS J BERGMAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,213,247

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	92 19 ^{free} 186 ⁴⁰	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	6 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

183 Louisa Bergman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

243,781

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 29 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergman Louise* 6,435

Certificate No. *429651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. I 45 Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 July 1896</i>	<i>20 Aug 1896</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10-1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2339470. Paid. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>684</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergman Louise* **DECEASED** 6,435

Certificate No. *429651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. I 45 Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 10-1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2339470. Paid. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>6,435 429651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$8.12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	13	24		3	8	36
	2	13			4		36
	3	12	36	1912.	1	8	36
	4	10			2	8	36
1909.	1	12	36		3	23	36
	2	11	36		4	4	36
	3	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	4		36		2	4	36
1910.	1	9	36		3	GROUP 3	
	2		36		4		
	3	9	36	1914.	1		
	4	9	36		2		
					3		
					4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Clippie J. Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>6,435 429651</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2		GROUP 3
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1912.	1	8	
	4				2		
1909.	1				3	9	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1913.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1914.	1		
	4				2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beraman Lydia J*

Certificate No.: *866531* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

Name of Soldier: *Philip* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. A. 149 2 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8-1919</i>	<i>Apr 12-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Albert S. Linn* *4/26/19*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 18-1922* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 10 1910** 6-879

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Bergman, Margaret*

Certificate No.: *232 173* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *P & 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 86</i>	<i>29 Sep 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *7/19/14* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18335* **Home:** 6-682

NAME: *Lydia J. Bergman* Certificate No. *6531*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 5 1904

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/26 21 67</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>5 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Margaret Bergman* Certificate No. *5462*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *232173*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 A M</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 SEP</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 N D B</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 N D B</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 N D B</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bergman, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *317098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Bergman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. E. 4" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Dec 1891</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apts. 1918</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 31-1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1922**

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *794* 6-679

NAME: *Bergman, Mike* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **5158**

Certificate No. *1037518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *Pt. Co I. 8' Cal. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left wrist*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Nov 1899</i>	<i>10 Feb 1902</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1921</i>	<i>NOV 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Naggarman - Paid 1/2/22*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grass Valley, Cal. R.F.D. - Box 57*

DEC 12 1922

Former Roll No. *31/15 - 130* Home:

6-681

NAME: Bergman Oscar C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200743 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 29th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 25, 1920	March 20, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson APR 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 3 1922 8-681

NAME: Bergman Peter SPECIAL ACT 3508 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87815 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW

Service: Pa 49 Ohio.

Disability: Wound left arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 June 07	2 Aug 07				
	MIS 20	28 Oct 09	11 Nov 09				
	Rec'd 36	27 Jan 11	14 Feb 11				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: GROUP 8 DEC 3 - 1914

Died: Jan 26 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 6200079 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. G. L. 2851 Home: M. H. [unclear] 4/17/15 6-681

NAME:

Oscar C. Bergman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1200743

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Free	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	18 23/60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME:

Peter Bergman

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

82815

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-20.36

Remarks:

General Law

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/6 292 27.60	1915. 1	8/08 M.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 108	1915. 2	4 108	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 108	1915. 3	4 108	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 108	1915. 4	4 108	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 108	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 108	1916. 2	4 108	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21.108	1916. 3	4 108	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 108	1916. 4	4 108	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 108	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60 60	1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	02008	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 00	1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	11/7 30-MH 4 108	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bergman Peter* 5168 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982,436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. C-4 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *ESW of neck and res. part. paralysis of r. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct '98</i>	<i>14 June '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *A. H. 1. Co 53 - Port Blakeley, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *136/3-15/5-139* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bergman Peter* 13991 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158 286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - H 5 U.S. Vet Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>10 June 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1920* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1920*

Remarks: *Gr.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Peter Bergman				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 982,436			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	19 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 10	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 11	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 12	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 1/2 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 8		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID 40 JUNE 2, 1929											

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Peter Bergman				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1158286			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	120 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 23	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1 3/10 24 80	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 115 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bergman Philip* (S-P. A. 1) *4517*

Certificate No. *497518* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. A. 49 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 07</i>	<i>24 Aug 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Feb 11</i>	<i>20 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *Jan 4. 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept 12/19*

Payable to widow *Lynna*

Transferred from: *14 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks: *1919*

Former Roll No. *Act 4517* Home: *Portland Ore 961* 6-681

NAME: Bergman, Philip (S-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,252,934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt., Co E. 12th New York Inft.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Aug. 2, 1923 ^R	Oct. 23, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	40	Dec 28 1927 ^R	Apr 11 1928				MAY 22 1930

Remarks: Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive compensation at higher rate from Veterans Bureau

6-681

NAME: Philip Bergman				Certificate No. 497518																			
Interest to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15.20 32 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2	4/26	8133		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 90		3		70		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 45		4		4 90		4		2		4				4		
	1		6 45		1		7 45		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		7 59 67	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		6 45		3		7 60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		7 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1		4 90		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1		4 90		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		3-888
	3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 90 108		3				3				3		1113
	4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME: Philip Bergman		ACT MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No. 1,252,934													
Fees													
\$10 P Samuel Rigney 11-4-24													
\$2 P Samuel Rigney 5/10/25													
RATE--		20											
		12	12	12	20	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4 20	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4 40	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4 20	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			R Fee 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4-170 ¹⁰ 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4 12 4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Bergman, Phillipena (insane)* 37838 P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *550.654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Bergman*

Service: *Farrier B. 1st Reg. U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>		<i>8.3 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1903</i>	Certificate of Guardianship filed		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		with Voucher		
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC. 30 MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>		
Med: <i>Blanche Littlepage</i> Bureau notified <i>San Fran.</i>						
Remarks: <i>Witch Creek, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>31576-2942</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Bergman, Rebecca F** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **716053** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John W. S.**

Service: **P. H. 3 W V C and Lt. K. 156 Ill V. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Jan. 23, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAY 28 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Phillipena Bergman Edw</i>				Certificate No. <i>550.654</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>201-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1/2 36	1919. 1 19 75	1923. 1 15 90	1927. 1		
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 18 36	2 14 75	2 14 30	2		
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 23 36	3 12 75	3 11	3		
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 21 36	4 18 75	4 12 18 90	4		
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 20 36	1 13 75	1 30	1		
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 26 36	1920. 2 17 75	1924. 2	1928. 2		
3 23 36	3 10 36	3 21 36	3 17 95	3 15 90	3		
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 11 58.93	4 16 90	4 14 30	4		
1 15 36	1 12 36	1 22 60	1 1 90	1 12 30	1		
1909. 2 17 36	1913. 2 14	1917. 2 27 60	1921. 2 18 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 20 36	3 17	3 20 60	3 17 90	3	3		
4 10 36	4 23 36	4 22 69 67	4 16 90	4	4		
1 19 36	1 21 36	1 20 75	1 14 90	1	1		
1910. 2 20 36	1914. 2 24 36	1918. 2 14 75	1922. 2 15 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
3 12 36	3 22 36	3 19 75	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 31 36	4 17 75	4	4	4		

NAME		REBECCA F BERGMAN											Act May 23, 1929 Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.		716053											20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1		
Fees		RATE- 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
11/2/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergman Rebecca F*

Certificate No. *716053* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John H. B.*

Service: *P. B. 37th U. C. 2 Lt. 156 Ill V D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911.</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb. 1, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Inc 30 <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergman Richard A* 990

Certificate No. *113727* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *C. Batty 2-6-Usart*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>12</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Mch 12</i>	<i>18 Apr 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>145</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Rebecca F. Bergman</i>					Certificate No. <i>716053</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>710 71.00</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 33</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>
	4			4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>9</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>12</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>8</i>		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>5 52.00</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.07</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 33</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME: <i>Richard H. Bergman</i>					Certificate No. <i>3727</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8-12-</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>12 24</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 12</i>
	3			3	<i>11 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>
	1			1	<i>8 24</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 12</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1924.	2	<i>4 12</i>
	3	<i>9 24</i>		3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>
	1	<i>10 24</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 12</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1925.	2	<i>4 12</i>
	3	<i>10 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 12</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 12</i>
	1	<i>10 24</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 12</i>
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>10 24</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4	

NAME: *Bergman Sallie H.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12458* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Frank A. Bergman*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Vermont and Alaska transferred from Sergt Co A 4 Mass Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 March 1895</i>	<i>28 March 1898</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 25, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2337169. Dat DEC 4--1915-Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>175.</i>						<i>37</i>

NAME: *Bergman Susan A.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **3340**

Certificate No. *310 1683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Bergman*

Service: *Capt. F. 7^{Aug 73} 1st Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Sept 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1891</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed: OCT 19 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1172</i>						<i>6-679</i>

NAME: <i>Sallie H. Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>12458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9	
	2	7			2	8	
	3	11			3	8	
	4	9			4	8	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	
	2	9	30		2	8	
	3	9			3	7	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	GROUP 3	
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Susan A. Bergman</i>				Certificate No. <i>310683</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4	30	21 20
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	Rein to	
	2		36		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1	DEIRO	
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1	<i>Mrs Caroline A Jauch</i>	
					2	<i>47 Lulu A</i>	
					3	<i>Battle Creek</i>	
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Bergman William H.* FOREIGN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 20, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 2/24/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *GROUP 3* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bergmann Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pr. 175 US Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Aug 1892</i>	<i>13 Sep 1893</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov 1899</i>	<i>25 Apr 1900</i>				
	<i>4</i>	<i>14 July 1905</i>	<i>29 Sep 1905</i>				
Fees:	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/17/09.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - per of + Gov Rept 9/6/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *12/11/09* 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bergman</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>1197.927</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
								1919. 1 18 36 2 18 12 3 20 12 4 X # 1 26 24 2 21 12 ✓ 3 21 12 ✓ 4 16 12 ✓ 5 12				1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 21 12 ✓ 2 21 12 ✓ 3 21 12 ✓ 4 16 12 ✓ 5 12				1927. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4			
								1921. 4 24 36 1 24 36 2 15 36 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929				1925. 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4				1929. 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4			

NAME: <i>Albert Bergmann</i>				NATIONAL HOME INMATE, REGULAR I				Certificate No. <i>860265</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17-4 Dec 909</i>				Rate: <i>17-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1										
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
								1911. 1 6 51 2 5 51 3 5 51 4 6 51 1 6 51 1912. 2 23 51 3 6 51 KNOXVILLE, 4 2 1913. 2 3 4 1914. 1 5 34° 2 5 51 3 5 51 4 5				1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 2 3 4				1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4				1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, Albert*

Certificate No. *860265* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Lt 15th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Rheumatism, & resulting disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 8th July 1905</i>	<i>29th Sept 1905</i>				
Increase	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	JAN 6 1909				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd Albert Bergmann 3/5/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 17 1909*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *93.* Home: *Dis. 9/27/08*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Beromann, Andy*

Certificate No. *604331* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt 17th U.S. Infy.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
		<i>20 29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *364.* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>860265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i># 17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	12 42 100H			4		
	1	7 42			1		
1908.	2	12 42 100H		1912.	2		
	3	14 42 100H			3		
	4	4 42			4		
	1	5 51 10			1		
1909.	2	4 51		1913.	2		
	3	4 51			3		
	4	4 51			4		
	1	Transferred			1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Andy Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>604337</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6 90		1911.	1		
	2	7 45			2		
	3	8 108-30			3		
	4	4 5			4		
	1	6 160			1		
1908.	2	6 160		1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergmann Anna M **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 831.194 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Gustave Adolph Bergmann

Service: 72nd ^{Tr. and Ord Sgt. A & C. 175 N. Y. Inf.}

ISSUES.				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Dec 11. 1916	Sept 21. 1917			
		NOV 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Wilson & Co. \$10.- } 10/20/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 10 1917 **Bureau notified:** D-3 DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 528474 Dated Dec 4. 1917 Canceled.

Died: Nov 10 1917 643 Motwell St
payable to Richard Bergmann San Francisco Cal.

Former Roll No: SEP 27 1917 FEB 21 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergmann August

Certificate No.: 66-008 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: 11th (A. 21) Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 1907	6 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 416. JUN 27 1390 **Home:** 6-681

NAME: *Anna M. Bergmann*

Certificate No. *831.194*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee.
10/20 175.33
4 4 69.87
DEAD
3/2/18 44.67
GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Anna M. Bergmann*

Certificate No. *667907*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20.*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

102.40
6.60
12.60
7.60
DIED
GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Bergmann August* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *699849* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 37, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Inf 24, 7 N.C.V.D.* *May 1913*

Guardian: *Josephine Bergmann* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Orphans Court, Passaic Co. N.J.*

ISSUES: *August 1910* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orphan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>August C. H. O.</i>	<i>14 Sept 07</i>	<i>5 Mch 1918</i>

Fees: *Ernest B. Schirmer* *320-15*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: *Final rept*

Remarks: ** Appointed Oct 29/1903. Bond \$4,000.*

name of minor given in letters of guardianship as minor to Bergmann August Mager Abt by Orphan Court Dec 6/12 Passaic Co. N.J. Bond 11,000.00

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-678

NAME: *Bergmann August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Inf 24, 7 N.C.V.D.*

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 6, 1908</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Mch 9, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Ernest Bergmann</i>	<i>28th</i>

Fees: *cf. not filed 3/11/10*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 3, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 22 08*

Remarks: *18/11 P 111 6-00* *no father* *cf. not filed*

Former Roll No. *1152* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: 2 August Bergmann				Certificate No. CR 99849							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Josephine Bergmann Edn							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/2 42 ✓	1915. 1	3/1 42 ✓	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 42 ✓	1915. 2	21 42 ✓	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/11 42 ✓	1915. 3	7/6 42 ✓	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	28 42 ✓	1915. 4	17/17 42 ✓	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 42 ✓	1916. 1	3/4 42 ✓	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 42 ✓	1916. 2	6/9 42 ✓	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 42 ✓	1916. 3	10/4 42 ✓	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 42 ✓	1916. 4	Account files 42 ✓	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/23 84 ✓	1917. 1	4/28 42 ✓	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6/6 42 ✓	1917. 2	31 42 ✓	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9/26 42 ✓	1917. 3	10/26 42 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17/4 42 ✓	1917. 4	23 42 ✓	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/2 372.62	1914. 1	17 42 ✓	1918. 1	3/5 42 ✓	1922. 1	2 Ending	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 42 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2	4/27 14.93 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 42 ✓	1914. 3	9/11 42 ✓	1918. 3	GROUP I	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12/1 42 ✓	1914. 4	28 42 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: August Bergmann				Certificate No. 1386670							
Last paid to: Rate: 60				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	3/27 42 ✓	1912. 3	Des Moines	1916. 3	Des Moines	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Des Moines	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Bergmann, Augusta** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **884492** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Pt E, 3rd Wis Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar - 25 - 1924*

Reported

Remarks:

02023.3

NAME *Bergmann Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884492* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Christian*

Service: *Pvt. E. 3rd Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 22 - 1920</i>	<i>Mch 8 - 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ MAR 1 1920 6-679

NAME **AUGUSTA BERGMANN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **884492**

GROUP-2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Augusta Bergmann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>884492</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>4 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 90.00
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	4 90
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Periamann, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *431,764* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1935*

Name of Soldier: *Periamann, William*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Inf. 106th St. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1896</i>			
INC.	20	<i>May 12, 1917</i>	<i>June 7-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCT 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1920.* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *165* 6-679

NAME: *Periamann, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272,487* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *13 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Periamann, Henry*

Service: *1st Lt. 106th St. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Bergmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>451764</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	<i>GROU...</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>H 4 57 87</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 87</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Bergmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>451764</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROU...</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergmann, Christian ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 217759 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. E 3" Wis V Inf

Disability: Left leg; rheu & res dis of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 March 1905</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1905</u>	REISSUE		<u>June 1 1912</u>	<u>Oct 29 1918</u>
	<u>3025</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>12 June 1908</u>	<u>7 Sp A</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	
REISSUE					<u>40</u>		
Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 28, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 24 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>				Accrued order dated <u>Feb. 8 1920</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>H 66</u>				Home: <u>payable to widow <u>Augusta</u></u>			

MAY 12 1920

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Bergmann, Christian

Certificate No. 1 118 702 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 47 Wis Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Apr 24 1926</u>	<u>MAY 9 1926</u>
Died: <u>Apr 24 1926</u>				Remarks: <u>ck</u>			
Died: <u>Apr 24 1926</u>				Accrued order dated <u>MAY 29 1926</u>			
payable to widow <u>Mary Bergmann</u>				<u>506-north 8 ST Water town. Wis.</u>			

6-8572

NAME: *Christian Bergmann* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *217759*

Last paid to: Rate: *17.30 (40)* SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2 2
3 8 90	3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3 3
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4 4
1908. 1 8 90	1912. 1 8 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 ³ / ₂₆ 73 ³³	2	2 2
3 8 90	3 8 90	3 4 90	3 90	3	3 3
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 <i>600</i>	4	4 4
1909. 1 6 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2 2
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3 3
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 7 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2 2
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3 3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 ²⁰ / ₉₀ 48	4	4	4 <i>D 1/4</i>

NAME CHRISTIAN BERGMANN. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1118702

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 35							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

2423 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann Christian* AGE OF MAY 1, 1920: ~~1828~~

Certificate No. *118702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. P. 47 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12	23	Feb. 1907	JUN 13 1907	Inc 19	18	Oct 1913	Nov 1913
15	2	May 20, 1912		V. 22	18	Oct 1918	B. E. M
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-11 3434* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, Edward G.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Certificate No. *107000* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *St. Co. 1st Reg. Min. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>				

Fees: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Died: *15 Feb 1913* Reimbursement ordered

payable to: *Alban*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 6 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christian Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118702</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2% 1932 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	15 4120	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	3 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	133 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 46 50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	6	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Edward C. Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080288</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	29 11 20	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 60	1912. 3	60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	60	1912. 4	60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	60	1913. 1	60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	60	1913. 2	60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	60	1913. 3	60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4	60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1	60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
DIED March 15, 1913, REPORTED JUN 6, 1913 Check No. 41272-478 Dated MAY 4 1913 Check No. 1013171 Dated May 19 1913 Canceled.											

NAME: *Bergmann Emilge* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *718396* ARMY WIDOW. 589 ⁶
 Name of Soldier: *August* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Service: *P. O. 26 Wis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July, 1909</i>	<i>9 mch, 1911</i>	<i>Minnie H.</i>	<i>25 July 1909</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Norfolk Nebr.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Bergmann Emilie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *632463* ARMY WIDOW. 24080
 Name of Soldier: *William* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*
 Service: *P. O. 14 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 17-1917</i>	<i>June 1-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 22, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1921</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Died Oct 22 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec 5, 1921 payable to Clara Blasier</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Net 27781</i>				1921 6-679		

NAME: <i>Emilge Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>718396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3/27 312²⁰</i>	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 39⁵³</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>22</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>1</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4

NAME: <i>Emilie Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>632463</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1</i>	1917. 2	<i>24 36⁴⁵</i>	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.67</i>	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>7.36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	<i>12/23 79</i>
1910. 2	<i>6.36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	<i>GROUPE</i>
1910. 3	<i>6.36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, F. Emil* 1694

Certificate No. *32894* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. 5 17 W.G.*

Disability: *J.A. H^d left knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July '89</i>	<i>27 Nov '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, INDC.** Transferred to: *National Military Home Ind.*

Died: *July 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Y.L. 1554* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann Lizzie*

Certificate No. *818936* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Perry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. 2. 15 Mo. Inf.*

Married 1904 ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 15 - 1916</i>	<i>Dec 22 - 1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

M. Elliott Waggaman's 10/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>F. Emil Bergmann</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>32191</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1372</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1272</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>1272</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1372</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1372</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1372</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>2172</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>303 M.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24 M.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>	1913. 2	<i>11, M.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>472</i>	1913. 3	<i>15 M.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1272</i>	1913. 4	<i>2072 M.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1172</i>	1914. 1	<i>1072 M.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1272</i>	1914. 2	<i>972 M.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1572</i>	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1572</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Lizzie Bergmann</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818936</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>13 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>free</i>	1916. 4	<i>30/17 1960</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Bergmann, Magdalena* 71433

Certificate No. *507.856* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. A. 3 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>18 Feb 1901</i>				
Inc 2	0	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4008* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann, Marie* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *392090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry Martin*

Service: *Priv B. 5th Calif. State Mil. Dep.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 26 '95</i>	<i>Jan 5 '20</i>			

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Magdalena Bergmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>507.856</i>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X2 20</i>																					
					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	4	<i>24</i>	1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>		2	4	<i>20 80</i>		2					
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>20</i>		3					
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4			4					
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4			1					
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1924.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1928.	2					
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4			4					
	1	JAN 4	1909		1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4			1					
1909.	2	10	<i>36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1925.	2	4		1929.	2					
	3	9	<i>36</i>		3		<i>✓</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4			3					
	4	8	<i>36</i>		4		<i>✓</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4			4					
	1	11	<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4			1					
1910.	2	8	<i>36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1926.	2	4		1930.	2					
	3	11	<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4			3					
	4	8	<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4			4					
										GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1923																

NAME: <i>Maria Bergmann</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>592090</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				

NAME **Bergmann Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1537 724** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1929**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **Christian**

Service **Pt B 47 Wis Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1926 ^R	May 29 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1928</i> Reported: JAN 24 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Bergmann, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 4) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853.397* | **ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergt 75th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	March 29, 1918	September 28, 1918				
Ipc	30	May 1, 1920					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 25 1918 6-682			

NAME **Mary Bergmann**

Certificate No. **1537 724**

Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 8 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Mary A. Bergmann*

Act of April 19, 1900

Certificate No. **853.397**

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NOV 5/54 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, Peter*

Certificate No. *403073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~

Service: *Pt. H 6" US Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 1904</i>	<i>8 mch 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>				
<i>X</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 14, 1912</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>July 14, 1916</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>July 14, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Jan 12/21*

Died: *1 Mch. 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1920*

Remarks: *Deduct as us to give benefit of former rate*

Former Roll No. *2368* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann Priscilla*

Certificate No. *895275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv. 24. 6th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 3-1920</i>	<i>c</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 12-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Peter Bergmann				Certificate No. 403073			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24/40			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	1/27 480
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	26
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	

NAME: Priscilla Bergmann				Certificate No. 895275			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

NAME: *Bergmann Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1905/ ~~3725~~ ~~4539~~

Certificate No. *307032* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1905~~

Service: *Pri. D 9 His.*

Disability: *Fever sore L leg + res. varicose veins*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16, 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1910</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 31</i>	<i>14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6638* Home:

6051

6-681

NAME *Bergmann, Therese* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *753443* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *August*

Service *Corp A 7 N Y State Militia*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 10, 1928*

Reported *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: <u>Richard Bergmann</u>												Certificate No. <u>307032</u>											
Last paid to: _____												Rate: <u>72030 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1		33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	5880		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>THERESE BERGMANN</u>												Certificate No. _____		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>753443</u>														20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
														GROUP 3	
RATE--	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574		
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

N-3-1081 3/5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann Therese*

Certificate No. *753443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *August Bergmann*

Service: *Corpl. A. 7th N. Y. State Militia*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 21 1912	FEB 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	<i>May 22-1917</i>	<i>Nov 22-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees for Emilie Schultze 7/11/1913*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BERGMANN, VALENTINE

Certificate No. *646835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. A. S. Pa. 1st Regt.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB. 15 1907	APR 11 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *10 Apr. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Ct. & X. Notice to P.B. 4/16/08*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2856* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: THERESE BERGMANN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 753443
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Last paid to: 753443 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/11 101 ²⁰	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/9 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	30	1917. 3	4 36 ⁷³	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	1/3/14 36	1917. 4	4 61.13 ^{35.73}	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	27 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	30 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNL 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

VALENTINE BERGMANN

Certificate No.

646835

Last paid to: *12/22/07* Rate: *29*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/8 4 ⁸⁰	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	15 60 H.H.	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	16 60 H.H.	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 60 H.H.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 60 H.H.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	DEAD.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 3	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann Wilhelmina*

Certificate No. *599-63* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Co. C. 9th C.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 June 1901</i>	<i>20 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec. 30, 1915*

Remarks: *Care A. Bergmann Gdn* Check No. *255253* Dated *Dec 7/15* Canceled *not determined*

Appt'd *11/15/15* By *Court*

Montgomery Collins Bond \$500-

Ev. filed with Auditor: *W^{ind} Dec. 8, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 27 1916*

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1916* payable to *Carl A. Bergmann, 47 Margaret St. Dayton Ohio*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann William* *Lead* *5176*

Certificate No. *119735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 11 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rests</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				
<i>NEW</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *date of death*
payable to Emilie Bergmann, widow

Former Roll No. *Act 5176* Home: *Evansville 918 E. Cla* 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Bergmann Good</i>				Certificate No. <i>533263</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 15	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4/2 38-	REIMBURSEMENT.	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 23	36	1916. 3	W	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	GROUP 3	1920. 4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 12	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 10	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 9	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Bergmann Good</i>				Certificate No. <i>119735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1915</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 31-10/15 36		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 GROUP 2		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, William*

Certificate No. *746137* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. a 5" U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	March 1907	13 Dec 1907	21	25	May 1912	24 Jan 1913
20	32	Jan 1911	7 Feb 1911	30		JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5544* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergmann, William*

Certificate No. *713095* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. a 10" U.S.R.C. Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	11	March 1907	13 Dec 1907				
30	15	May 1912	11 July 1917				

Fees: *10/28 16* *Henry A Bergmann* *7/27/17*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1916** Check No. *2793746* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5545* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bergmann</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>746137</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 2/24 30</i>					Remarks: ASST FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>60 67</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>68 30</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>63</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>24 60 83 16</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Bergmann</i>										Certificate No. <i>746137</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 30/100</i>					Remarks: ASST FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>31 32 70</i>	1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>84 50</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		40		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>28 85</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>GROUP</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bergmann William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Certificate No. *11091728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~

Service: *Lm Sup 95 Pa S. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>7 Oct 1906</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	Inc 30	<i>15</i>	<i>1915</i>	JUN 10 1915
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...*

Died: *3-888* *Mar 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *642313 2-1-18* *APR 4 1918* *Cancelled.*

Home: *OCT 25 1918*
JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *Castile, N. Y.*

6-681

NAME: *Bergmann William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 3, 1907~~

Certificate No. *1184610* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *"Lgt. Co. E 1" Pro. En. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 16 1916</i>	<i>Aug 4 1917</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19 May 1911</i>					
		<i>19 22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Died: *July 11/14-* Bureau notified: *8/14/19*

Remarks:

Home: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>Bergmann William Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1091728</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8/2 1575 30</i>				Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 74	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 1
2	6	2	7	2	4 75	2	
3	6	3	6	3	4 75	3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	8 62.13	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	
4	5	4	7 44 33	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	5	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	21 110	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4	NOV 5 65.	4	TO DATE OF DEATH
4	6	4	4 75				

NAME: <i>William C. Bergmann</i>				Certificate No. <i>784070</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 122 32</i>				Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3	15 57 20	3	4 57	3	4 96
4		4	45	4	4 57	4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 57	2	
3		3	45	3	4 57	3	
4		4	66 60	4	4 57	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
2		2	57	2	4 57 60	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 57	3	
4		4	57	4	4 67 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	
3		3	4 57	3	84 60	3	
4		4	4 57	4	96	4	

NAME: *Bergmann William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784.070* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. E 8th P.E. Mc. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 1891</i>	<i>22 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5755* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bergmoel Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.*

Service: *1st Lt. Munson. Recy Dept. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1886</i>	<i>Sept 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P.M. - only pay*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>William C. Bergmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>784070</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 36</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Katharina Bergmann</i>					Certificate No. <i>207346</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>dead</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i> ✓		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Bergner, Ferdinand** *Bergner, Harry F. E. (int)*
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No: **384200** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*
 Service of Soldier: **1st Sgt 97 774 Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: **Payable to Claimant** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1 - 1920**
6 4 1 4

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 8		15 Feb 97	7 Jan 1903	Harry F. E.	15 Feb 97	To continue during period of helplessness
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	Inc. 30	MAY 1 - 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **30419**

NAME: **Bergner, Frederick K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1118989** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: **1st C 2 O. I. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i> 15		15 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
15		15 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
<i>Reis</i> 30		Jan 19, 1914	Mar 2, 1914				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Transferred to: **3702 415**

Died: *6/9/15* Bureau notified: **1 - 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **15176 - Act 6/27/90** Home:

NAME: Ferdinand Berger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13817** Certificate No. 384200
 HELPLESS CHILD

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~30~~ 30+6 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/4 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 2	9 479	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 EMS	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 3	10 4 36	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 EMS	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 4	11 4 36	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 EMS	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/4 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1923. 2	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/4 42	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1923. 3	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	7/6 42	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4 88 20	1923. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10/12 42	1912. 4	10/5 42	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 108	1923. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/4 42	1913. 1	14 NDB	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 108	1923. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4/6 42	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4 108	1923. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 EMS	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 108	1923. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 108	1923. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 EMS	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 108	1923. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 EMS	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 108	1923. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 EMS	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 108	1923. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10/4 42	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4	4 108	1923. 1		1930. 4	
						GROUP PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Frederick M. Berger ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 118989

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/27 2 130	1911. 4	6 60	1915. 4	2 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	GROUP	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	6 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	19 45	1912. 4	5 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	MAR 25 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 56 83	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bergner* ^{alias} *Herman F Borgner, Herman F* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *300780* NAVY INVALID. Law: *MAY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Old Seaman & 88 St Western and Ouachita*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>15 Mch 1918</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Died: *1/22/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*
 Remarks: **Change in name on this issue from Herman F Borgner to Herman F. Bergner*
 Home: *539 West Kennedy St. Springfield*
 Former Roll No. *769 (ag)* Home: *AUG 31 1915*

NAME: *Bergner Jennie C* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *6119* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT*
 Name of Sailor: *August M. Bergner*
 Service: *Mate US Navy*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from:
 Died: *7/11/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *6-876*

NAME: *Herman F Bergner* *alias Herman F Borgner* Certificate No. *30,078*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag)* Rate: *12 1/2 18* Remarks: *158*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 A. M. F</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>54</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>SEP 25 11 40</i>	1919. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/12 41 00</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>18 NT</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 A M F</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 EBB</i>	1912. 2	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 AMF</i>	1912. 3	<i>17 LQ</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 AMF</i>	1913. 1	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 NDB</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 SER</i>	1913. 3	<i>8/15 10 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Jennie C. Bergner* Certificate No. *6119*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 1/2 18* Remarks: *158*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9/27 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Certificate No. Bergner Mary

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor 795 297

Herman F Bergner (alias) Herman F Borgner

Service

Ord Seaman USS Ouachita, Fair Play & Missouri

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 10, 1924				
Reported			NOV 11 1924			

Remarks:

NAME:

Bergner Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

795 297

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Herman F Bergner alias Herman F Borgner

Service:

Ordinary Seaman USS Ouachita, Fair Play and Missouri

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordg	12	Feb 1, 1915	Aug 23 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
* Fees:	10 fee	Joseph S Thompson atty.		SEP 25 1915		

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 31 1915

NAME MARY BERGNER

Certificate No. 795297

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Mary Bergner* Certificate No. *795297*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915. 2 *SEP 25 6/20*
 1916. 4 *36*
 1917. 2 *36*
 1917. 3 *36*
 1917. 4 *36*
 1918. 1 *74.13*
 1918. 2 *7*
 1918. 3 *75*
 1918. 4 *75*
 1919. 3 *75*
 1919. 4 *75*
 1920. 3 *85.50*
 1921. 1 *90*
 1921. 2 *90*
 1921. 3 *90*
 1921. 4 *90*
 1922. 1 *90*
 1922. 2 *90*
 1922. 3 *90*
 1922. 4 *90*
 1923. 1 *60*
 1923. 2 *30*
 1923. 3 *30*
 1924. 1 *30*
 1924. 2 *30*
 1924. 3 *30*
 1924. 4 *30*
 1925. 1 *30*
 1925. 2 *30*
 1925. 3 *30*
 1925. 4 *30*
 1926. 1 *30*
 1926. 2 *30*
 1926. 3 *30*
 1926. 4 *30*
 1927. 1 *30*
 1927. 2 *30*
 1927. 3 *30*
 1927. 4 *30*
 1928. 1 *30*
 1928. 2 *30*
 1928. 3 *30*
 1928. 4 *30*
 1929. 1 *30*
 1929. 2 *30*
 1929. 3 *30*
 1929. 4 *30*
 1930. 1 *30*
 1930. 2 *30*
 1930. 3 *30*
 1930. 4 *30*

NAME

Bergo, Howard

Certificate No.

538 709

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 5 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 23 1925</i>	Reported JUN 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

NAME:

Bergo Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ²⁰⁰⁷ (3-P. A. 1.)

1797

Certificate No.

558 709

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt D. 5 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	20	Feb 07	24 April 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
	19	MAY 24 1912	DEC 4 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Mich 20, 1914	May 3, 1914				
Fees:	30	Mich 20, 1919	<i>Pro</i>				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2927 N.L.

Home:

1659

NAME HOWARD BERGO,

Certificate No.

558709

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Bergo* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 558:709

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1907 @ ~~4 50~~ 4 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 1.87	1.87	1911. 1 4 36	4 36	1915. 1 4 75	4 75	1919. 1 4 120	4 120	1923. 1 4 150	4 150
2 6 36	36	2 5 36	5 36	2 4 75	4 75	2 <i>inf.</i> 120	inf.	2 4 50	4 50
3 6 36	36	3 5 36	5 36	3 4 75	4 75	3 4 120	4 120	3 4 50	4 50
4 4 36	36	4 7 36	7 36	4 4 75	4 75	4 4 120	4 120	4 4 50	4 50
1 4 36	36	1 4 36	4 36	1 4 75	4 75	1 4 120	4 120	1 4 50	4 50
2 4 36	36	2 2 36	2 36	2 4 75	4 75	2 4 120	4 120	2 4 50	4 50
3 9 36	36	3 5 36	5 36	3 4 75	4 75	3 4 161	4 161	3 4 50	4 50
4 3 36	36	4 4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 75	4 4 150	4 150	4 4 50	4 50
1 4 36	36	1 4 57	4 57	1 4 75	4 75	1 4 150	4 150	Froms to Mo.	
2 4 36	36	2 4 57	4 57	2 4 75	4 75	2 4 150	4 150	Payment Card	
3 11 36	36	3 4 57	4 57	3 4 75	4 75	3 4 150	4 150		
4 4 36	36	4 4 57	4 57	4 4 75	4 75	4 4 150	4 150		
1 4 36	36	1 5 7	5 7	1 4 75	4 75	1 4 150	4 150		
2 4 36	36	2 6 71.80	6 71.80	2 4 75	4 75	2 4 150	4 150		
3 8 36	36	3 4 75	4 75	3 4 117	4 117	3 4 150	4 150		
4 5 36	36	4 4 75	4 75	4 4 120	4 120	4 4 150	4 150		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergo Ragnild A* 1115

Certificate No. *502480* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Olaf T.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr B. 32 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>14 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Henry</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>	<i>28 Mch 1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Lake Mills Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>831</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergold, Catharine*

Certificate No. *280,023* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gustave* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr. G. 39 n. 97.5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 July '90</i>	<i>29 Dec. '90</i>			
	12	APR 15 1908				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ragnild A. Berge</i>					Certificate No. <i>582680</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: 10-25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>11 40</i>		3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>35.50</i>
	4	<i>13 42</i>		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1	<i>11 42</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>14 41⁶⁷</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922											

NAME: <i>Catherine Bergold</i>					Certificate No. <i>280,023</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: 20 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>9 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>10 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>8 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>7 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>
	3			3	<i>9 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>6 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>7 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>9 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergold, Wilhelmine W **1522**

Certificate No. 332.470 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: P. Co 143 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sep 5-1890	May 14-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergom Ruth C **Dead**

Certificate No. 590264 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co. D. 9th O.V.C.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Aug 1904	12 Apr 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCT 6 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 10. 1917 **Bureau notified:** 3-PP8 - NOV 13 1917

Remarks: Died Oct. 10. 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 23 1917 payable to Mrs. Deffenbaugh, 234... S. Pearl St. Columbus, Ohio.

Former Roll No. ~~203~~ NOV 27 1916 DEC 29 1917 27 6-679

NAME: 1522 <i>Wilhelmine L. Bergold</i>					Certificate No. <i>332.470</i>						
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	75
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75
	3			3	14 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90
	1			1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 90
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4			4	4 36		4	48.15		4	4 90
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90
	3	6 36		3	1 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	8 36		4	36		4			4	4 90
					GROUP 2 PAID TO 1922						

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Bergon</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>6295</i>					Certificate No. <i>590264</i>	
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>						
					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 36		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4	36		4	36		4	60		4	
	1	4 36		1	4 36		1	4 60		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 36	1922.	2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	
	4	36		4	4 36		4	36		4	
					GROUP 3						
					DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BERGQUEST, FRANCIS**

Certificate No. **841655** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Cpl Co C 4 Minn V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		Act 6/27/90					
		8 Feb 27 1891	Jan 21 1893	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	MAY 13 1913
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	1 Apr 1 1907	Dec 19 1907			<i>Apr 28 1913</i>	
<i>DOCT CASE</i>	<i>15</i>	NOV 1 1910	NOV 22 1910		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, San Francisco, 6-15-'08. E.O.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>5368016-a.</i> <i>FOR 50 DATED 10/4/22 MADE</i> JUN 23 1913 <i>... P.H. ON 10/4/22</i> <i>Official record</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>P.H. 12/2/22</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergquest Francis*

Certificate No. *841,655* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp - C - 4 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: <i>Wash. DC June 15/08</i> <i>Ex. Ord</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Seattle - Wash - 707 Madison St -</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>439/2 - 428/10 - 1178 -</i> <i>a.g.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: FRANCIS BERGQUEST				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 841655			
MAR ^d to: 4 1908 at 12				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: 40-50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	71	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	X X	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	X X	1915. 4	Inc 86.	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 14 100 P.H.	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 135	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 50 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	24 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	14 50 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	15 50 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	17	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	7/13 45	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	27 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 39 10	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUL 1 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Francis Bergquest				Certificate No. 841655							
Last paid to: @ 85 Dec 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	24 32 40	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergs, Peter*

Certificate No. *884992* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. G. 49" Ill. Col. Inf*

Disability: *4*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 27 1916* **OCT. 2 1911** Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *16127 Act June 29, 1890* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bergsbakken Julia**

Certificate No. **897,986** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ole Olsen Bergsbakken**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 45th Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Feb. 6, 1920	Nov. 11, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: *GRU* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 16 1920 6-670

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Bergsbakken, Julia

Certificate No.

893986

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ole Olsen

Service

Pt Co H 45 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 26, 1923
Reported MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Bergsbakken Ole Olsen

ACT, MAY 11, 1912 4306

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

671356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Service:

Pt Co H 45 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Mar. 1907	DEC 31 1907	Rev	22 ⁵⁰	30 Oct. 1914	DEC 18 1914 7
Inc	20	9 Feb 1908	MAR 20 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 27 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1920

payable to widow Julia Bergsbakken

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Cyrus, Minn

Died:

Dec. 27, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90

741

Home:

NOV 16 1920

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

JULIA BERGSBAKKEN

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893986

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

REGISTRATION FEE OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE GROUP 1.

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Ole Olsen Bergsbakken

Certificate No.

671356

Jan 1908

Rate: 15 20 22 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 60	1911. 1 1 9 60	1915. 1 1 4 60	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 1 60
1907. 2 2 10 60	1911. 2 2 10 60	1915. 2 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 2 60
1907. 3 3 7 60	1911. 3 3 7 60	1915. 3 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 3 60
1907. 4 4 9 60	1911. 4 4 9 60	1915. 4 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 60
1908. 1 1 15 28.80	1912. 1 1 11 60	1916. 1 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 1 60
1908. 2 2 25 49.17	1912. 2 2 12 60	1916. 2 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 2 2 60	1924. 2 2 2 60
1908. 3 3 11 60	1912. 3 3 12 60	1916. 3 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 3 3 60	1924. 3 3 3 60
1908. 4 4 6 60	1912. 4 4 11 60	1916. 4 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 11/27 89.60	1924. 4 4 3 60
1909. 1 1 12 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 1 60
1909. 2 2 13 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 2 2 60	1925. 2 2 2 60
1909. 3 3 10 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 3 3 60	1925. 3 3 3 60
1909. 4 4 11 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 4 60
1910. 1 1 12 60	1914. 1 1 4 60	1918. 1 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 1 1 60	1926. 1 1 1 60
1910. 2 2 12 60	1914. 2 2 4 60	1918. 2 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 2 2 60	1926. 2 2 2 60
1910. 3 3 12 60	1914. 3 3 4 60	1918. 3 3 4 67.50	1922. 3 3 3 60	1926. 3 3 3 60
1910. 4 4 10 60	1914. 4 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 103 60	1922. 4 4 4 60	1926. 4 4 4 60

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Bergsicker, Frederick

Certificate No.

1 032 417

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 4 US Res Corps Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1926	Mch 6, 1926			MAR 25 1928	Reported MAY 25 1928 C 4

MAR 19 1926

NAME:

Bergsicker, Frederick

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1032417

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt C 4 US Res Corps Mo V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Mch 1907	25	19	25	May 1912	3 Jan 1913
15	25	Feb 1912	17 Feb 1912	REISSUE	22	Jan 25 1917	Aug 8 1917
				Inc. *	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Reissue to correct name from *Frederick Bergsicker*

Former Roll No.

1553 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME **FREDERICK BERGSICKER**

Certificate No. **1032417**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Frederick Bergsicker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1032417

Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.75* Remarks: *50*
~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	32	4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	12	2	45 20	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3		3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	32	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bergsicker Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5881370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Bergsicker, Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>12th Nov 1908</i>			
INC.	23	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1821* 6-679

NAME: *Sjursen, Ole & Bergstad* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~at Schuyler 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. 45th Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 7, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1917</i>

Fees: *22⁵⁰ Jan. 7, 1919.*

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: *Apr 16, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 7 1922 payable to widow. Kereu Bergstad*

Transferred to: *P 7 D - Scarnville, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *33581 W.D.* Home: *Scarnville Iowa JUL 20 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Louise Higginson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>720059</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i> 95-30		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8		4	36		4			4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Olaf Jursen and Ole J Bergstad</i>										Certificate No. <i>720059</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i> 14 32 50		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 46 50		2	4 96		2	
	3			3			3	4 46 50		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 46 50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	
	2	9 36		2	8		2	4 46 50		2	4 96		2	
	3	9 36		3	9		3	4 46 50		3	4 133 80		3	
	4	8 36		4	7 25 08		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 46 50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 46 50		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 46 50		3			3	
	4			4	46 50		4	4 46 50		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	46 50	1918.	1	4 46 50	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 46 50		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 46 50		3	4 57		3	8/10 2/67		3	
	4	7		4	4 46 50		4	106 50		4	GROUP 2		4	
												TO DATE OF DEATH		

NAME:

Bergstad, Karen

Certificate No.

915915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Ole Sjurson ^{Rasmus} Ole S. Bergstad

Service:

U. S. 45th Wis. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	June 11-1921	July 7-1922			

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 20 1922

6-679

Former Roll No.

68233

NAME:

Bergstrain Charles

Certificate No.

589975

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri. U. S. A. S. I.

Disability:

Total deafness L ear + severe deafness R: ear res. of concussion

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	14 Oct. 1889	4 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE NATIONAL B. CO. 3 1913 60

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

82

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Karen Bergstad</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>215915</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1					
	2					2					2						2				
	3					3					3						3				
	4					4					4						4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					
	2					2					2						2				
	3					3					3						3				
	4					4					4						4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					
	2					2					2						2				
	3					3					3						3				
	4					4					4						4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					
	2					2					2						2				
	3					3					3						3				
	4					4					4						4				
										<i>710 383</i> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Bergstrain</i>					<i>Regular Establishment</i>					Certificate No. <i>589975</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	16	75		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	9	4 75		
	2					2	8	75			2	4	75			2	9	4 25		
	3					3	11	75			3	4	75			3	11	4 25		
	4					4	9	75			4	4	75			4	12	4 25		
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	75		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	75		
	2					2	8	75			2	4	75			2	2	4 25		
	3					3	8	75			3	4	75			3	3	4 25		
	4					4	11	75			4	4	75			4	4	4 25		
1909.	1				1913.	1	7	75		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	75		
	2					2	7	175			2	4	75			2	2	4 75		
	3					3	4				3	4	75			3	3	4 75		
	4					4	4	75			4	4	75			4	4	4 75		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	75		
	2					2	4	75			2	4	75			2	2	4 75		
	3					3	4	75			3	4	75			3	3	4 75		
	4					4	4	75			4	4	75			4	4	4 75		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bergstreser, George

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 176 563

Disability Pt G 40 NY Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0172
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				June 18, 1925	NOV 5	1925
				Remarks:		
				37087.		

NAME: Bergstreser George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 40 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 15	30	Oct 12-14	Sept 21, 15				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						JUN 10 1918	

Notes: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

San Bernardino Cal. Cal. G.D.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE BERGSTRESER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1176563**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: *George Bergstreser* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1176563*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: *George Bergstreser* Rate: ~~75~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10/26/161	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 52 40	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Bergstreser Richard M
 Certificate No. 1143 5014 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
 Service: P B 146 2nd Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	9	Dec 1907	21 Feb 1908	Reis 15 ⁵⁰		20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
				INCREASE 19		May 3, 1913	AUG 21 1918
					22 ⁵⁰	May 3, 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.
Topeka Dec 2, 1910
 Died: Feb. 27 1914
 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914 3-1081

FORMER ROLL NO. SEP 17 1913

Home: Admitted to D. H. Mar 26, 1910.

NAME: Bergstreser Richard M.
 Certificate No. 1143 5014 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: A B 146 2nd Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Dec 1907	21 Feb 1908				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to: Chicago DEC 1 1910
 Died:
 Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

NAME: <u>Richard M. Bergstrom</u> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <u>2604 B</u>					Certificate No. <u>1143514</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Nov 1910 @ 12 (3-1-1911) 12/15/19</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 DH H	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 MAY 11 D.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 D.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 46 D.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13 57 D.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	Inc.	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	GROUP 3	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <u>Richard M. Bergstrom</u>					Certificate No. <u>1143514</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 1910 to May	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<u>9/17 22.00</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<u>36</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<u>36</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<u>36</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<u>36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<u>36</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<u>36</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<u>36</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<u>36</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<u>36</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<u>36</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<u>36</u>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergstresser, Alexander W.* 11-21-77

Certificate No. *886,125* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musc. Co. 79th Cav. Brig. Band 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 14th Army Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 23, 07</i>	<i>June 11, 07</i>				
		<i>20 Dec 21, 08</i>	<i>Dec 26, 08</i>				
REISSUE		<i>27 May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>				
Fees:				9111027			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/5/15</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 4 - 1915			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergstresser Almina A.* 2400

Certificate No. *5015112* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George Bergstresser alias George W. Baxter*

Service: *Sgt H. 63 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 1899</i>	<i>13 Oct 1900</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown BP</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/21/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>						

DECEASED

NAME: 1162 - Alexander W. Bergstresser.					Certificate No. 886125									
Last paid to: 77					Rate: \$5-20:27									
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	60		1915.	1	4	81	
	2	7/3	7.10			2	6	60			2	4	81	
	3	10	45			3	7	60			3	4	81	
	4	6	45			4	8	60			4	4	81	
	1	6	45			1	7	60			1			
1908.	2	6	45		1912.	2	7	60		1916.	2		GROUP	
	3	17	45			3	17	60-703			3			
	4	7	45			4	7	81			4			
	1	6	55-			1	4	81			1			
1909.	2	5	60		1913.	2		81		1917.	2			
	3	7	60			3	4	81			3			
	4	5	60			4	4	81			4			
	1	7	60			1	4	81			1			
1910.	2	6	60		1914.	2	4	81		1918.	2			
	3	6	60			3	4	81			3			
	4	7	60			4	4	61			4			

NAME: Almina A. Bergstresser					DECEASED 2400					Certificate No. 501112				
Last paid to: 8					Rate: 8					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1			
	2					2					2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
	1	7	214			1					1			
1908.	2	7			1912.	2				1916.	2			
	3	10	36			3					3			
	4					4					4			
	1	16	36			1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
	1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bergstresser, James*

Certificate No. *400210* : **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Pennsylvania*

Disability: *Inj of L foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergstresser, James E.*

Certificate No. *121266* : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Bergstresser, Henry J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Private 7th Cavalry*

75 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115*

6-679

NAME: <i>James A Bergstresser</i>					Certificate No. <i>45</i>					140020								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>			Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	2	4	51
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	51		3	4	51	3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 SER		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51			
	2				2	11 SER			2	4	51		2	4	51	2	4	51
	3				3	29 MINN			3	4	51		3	4	51	3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51	4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 N. Y.		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51			
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51	2	4	51
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51	3	4	51
	4				4	4	51			4	4		51	4	4	51	4	4
1910.	1	10 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51			
	2	22 N. D. B			2	4	51			2	4		51		2	4	51	
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4	51			3	4		51		3	4	51	
	4				4	4	51			4	4		51		4	4	51	

1731

Trans. to Lib. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-577

NAME: <i>James A Bergstresser</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>19</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	174 14.93		4	4	90	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2	7			2	86			2	4	75			2				
	3				3	4	36			3	4		75		3			
	4	8			4	5	36			4	4		75		4			

19 Apr. 1915

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Letter 3-105 2 9/17

NAME: *Bergstresser, Lewis S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 39,930

Certificate No. *452039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr. ar. 55-058 2/9-12-VRC* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 Aug 07	10 Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	30 July 12	15 May 13	Inc.	72	Aug 18, 1921	Feb 6, 1922
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99, Order Dated: *July 29, 1921* Sub to: *Rebecca Bergstresser*

Died: *Jan 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1922* Remarks: *Notice of this death*

Former Roll No. *72 dlv 18* Home: *✓* 6-681

NAME: *Bergstresser, Peter S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 33 2116

Certificate No. *944,919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Capt. R. 192 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 5/07				
INCREASE	20	Nov. 4/11	Nov. 14/11				
REISSUE	24	May 18/12	Aug. 6/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Accrued order dated *11/19/1913* payable to widow *Sarah*

Died: *Nov 19-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1913* Remarks: *FROM ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 452039

NAME: Lewis S Bergstresser

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~700~~ 7050 77.39, 930 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 2250 P	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 2250 W	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 28.05 Pans	1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1908. 2	9 22.50 W	1911. 2	11 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1908. 3	9 22.50 P	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 161	1923. 3	
1908. 4	9 22.50 W	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	11 22.50 P	1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1909. 3	15 22.50 P	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	15 22.50 W	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1910. 1	14 22.50 P	1911. 1	90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	14 22.50 P	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 118	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	14 22.50 W	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4	

Certificate No. 944919

NAME: 33 Peter S Bergstresser

Last paid to: 2116 Rate: ~~15.20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8 43.90	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	8 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 45	1911. 1	34 60-	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1909. 4	8 15	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1911. 1	19 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1910. 3	8 15	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Bergstresser Sarah J

Certificate No. **774384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter S**

Service **Capt H 192 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct 18, 1924</i>						
Reported NOV 6 1924						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BERGSTRESSER SARAH J.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **774,384** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Peter S.**

Service: **Captain Co. H, 192nd Pennsylvania Infantry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 20, 1913	April 24, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Group 2.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Pennsburg Pa.</i>						

6-679

NAME SARAH J BERGSTRESSER

Certificate No.

774384

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:		SARAH J. BERGSTRESSER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		774,384.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12. 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	19 53.60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>William Bergstresser</i>					Certificate No. <i>1028976</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4/14/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>\$5 20 27</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>6/14 3 80</i>	2	6	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 45</i>	4	5	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>8</i>	1	<i>5 51 50</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>7 91 03</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>21 94 20</i>	1917. 2	PITTSBURGH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<i>5</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>5</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Anna Bergstrom</i>					Certificate No. <i>76127</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>9 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1		1	<i>15</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>9 4 30</i> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	<i>9 4 30</i> CANCELLED	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>29 14.93</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4/23 28.</i>	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 64.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>15</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Bergstrom Edward J.*

Certificate No. *35560* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *3 class Apprentice - U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Dis. of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 11</i>	<i>May 03</i>	<i>3 Jan 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 May 14</i>	<i>26 June 14</i>				
INCREASE	17	JAN 6 - 1915	MAY 17 1915				

Fees: *4/2/15 (Dr) Duff*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: **GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914**

Died: *Aug 21, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 8592792 Dated 9/4/15 Canceled.*

** Chk # 6048539 for \$36.00 dated 4 Nov 14 made payable to Mrs. Northwestern B. XXDO8 1/28/14*

Former Roll No. **JUN 19 1915** Home: *10/14/15* *10*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergstrom, Ingrid*

Certificate No. *478,201* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Swan*

Service: *9 26 19 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 5</i>	<i>Oct 98</i>	<i>9 May 99</i>			

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: *Oct 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1925*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward J. Bergstrom</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>25560</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	11	24 ✓		2	113.36 N.H.	2				2		
	3				3	11	24 ✓		3	143.16 N.H.	3				3		
	4				4	11	24 ✓		4	4.57	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	10	24 ✓		2	GROUP	2				2		
	3				3	19	24 ✓		3		3				3		
	4				4	15	24 ✓		4		4				4		
1909.	1	15	24 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	12	24 ✓		2	4			2		2				2		
	3	12	24 ✓		3	4			3		3				3		
	4	11	26 ✓		4	4	24		4		4				4		
1910.	1	12	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	12	24 ✓		2	4	24		2		2				2		
	3	12	24 ✓		3	9/1	30 ✓		3		3				3		
	4	11	24 ✓		4	12	36 N.H.		4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ingrid Bergstrom</i>				954				Certificate No. <i>478201</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	23			2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergstrom John

Certificate No. 492905 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: P. K 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	30 Dec 1907	Feb 1908	Res	24	21 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				Inc	30	25 Dec 1912	4 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3907404 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4939 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergt. Adolph C.

Certificate No. 1178796 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co. A. 8th Regt. Pro. Enrolled Mo. Militia
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov. 1-1916	Mar. 22-1917		30	JUN 10 1918	
		21 Jan. 8-1920	T	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. H. Morris \$25 - 413-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks: died 7/12 22 issued order dated 2-3-23
payable to widow. Magdalena
FEB 14 1923

Former Roll No. Home:

4/1

NAME: <i>John Bergstrom</i>				1993				Certificate No. <i>492905</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan'y 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 24 30</i>				Rate: <i>18 24 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F	4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N.D.F	4 90		2				2		
	3				3	13 A.M	4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A.M.F	4 90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	47	45 40		2	12 C.G	4 90		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	18 S.E.R	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 L.S.L	4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4 72	4 90		2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4 90	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	GROUP		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S.E.R	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	S.E.R		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	13	A.M.		3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: <i>Adolph E. Bergt.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1178796</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	115
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	7	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4		54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

NAME: Bergt Magdalena

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolph C.

Service: Pt A 8 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 17 1922	Feb 3 1923			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 13 1923-079

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME CINTHA C BERGTOLD

Certificate No. 795620

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

Adolph C. Bergtold
321081 10/25

NAME: Magdalena Bergt				Certificate No. 928093																			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2 26 167		2				2	
		3				3				3				3		3 5 30		3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME Bergtold, Cintha C				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 795620		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Jacob							
Service Pt B, 116th N Y Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died	Oct. 16 - 1929		NOV 16 1929				
Reported							
Remarks:							

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bertrina Cynthia G.*

Certificate No. *795020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. B. 116 "H. Y. Inf."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 2</i>		<i>Oct. 1, 1908</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1910</i>	<i>Mary G.</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1911</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergtold Jacob*

Certificate No. *517925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. B. 116 "H. Y. Inf."*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>178</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>8 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Orville* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Died *8/25 1908* Accrued order dated *Aug 31 1915*
payable to widow *Cynthia G.*

Former Roll No. _____ *B.* Home: *P. 2. Sioux - Ark.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lintna C. Bergtold</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>57-620</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2 + 1/2</i> 30 Remarks										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bergtold</i>					Certificate No. <i>57-25</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 08</i>					Rate: <i>12.00</i>					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berattoll Anna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8098780 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pri D 2 me Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL MAY 1 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>July 24</u>	<u>1914</u>	<u>June 27-1916</u>	<u>Joseph</u>	<u>July 24 1914</u>	<u>Dec 20 1914</u>
<u>INC 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			<u>Anna Bell</u>		<u>July 27 1919</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			<u>Anna Barbara</u>		<u>Jan 11, 1922</u>

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergtoll Joseph 43461

Certificate No. 28908 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 2 me.

Disability: S. H. right arm

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Mar. 1884</u>	<u>26 May 1884</u>		<u>17</u>	<u>8 June 1912</u>	
					<u>23</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1913</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1918</u>	<u>APR 7 1918</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Bureau notified: JUL 3 1914

Died: 6/2/14 Accrued order dated June 27, 1914

Transferred to: Anna Bergtoll J. payable to widow Baylor, Montana

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5588 Home: JUL 5 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Beratoll</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809878</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 87</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>19 87</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>17 87</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>17 82⁶⁰</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3/6 81</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>5/1 81</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>AUG 4 383¹³</i>	1920. 3	<i>23 99⁹⁰</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>24 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>19 108</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>FEB 3 78</i>	1921. 1	<i>18 108</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>2 30 48</i>	1921. 2	<i>18 108</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>28 48</i>	1921. 3	<i>20 108</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>26 48</i>	1921. 4	<i>21 108</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>FEB 1 86¹³</i>	1922. 1	<i>18 108</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>27 87</i>	1922. 2	<i>21 91⁶⁰</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>24 87</i>	1922. 3	<i>AMOUNT PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>25 87</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Beratoll</i>				Certificate No. <i>28908</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 17 <i>23</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>AUG 4 45²³</i>	1920. 2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>DEC 1908</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>49³³ 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>15 62⁴⁰</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>69</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>69</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>69</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>nu</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berquin Therese* 82139

Certificate No. *336.399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv C. 47th. S.M. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>June 29-1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7 (letter) ?* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2333* NOV 22 1916 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Thomas Bergum*

Certificate No. *1212994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1908*

Service: *Pr. B. 1st Montana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson and Co. Paid 1/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home: ⁶⁻⁶⁸¹

NAME: <i>Therese Berquin</i>					Certificate No. <i>336.399</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	DCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 28	36		4		
	1	12	36		1				1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2		60	1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Berquin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1212994</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15 0</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)
1989

NAME: Bergundthal David C.

Certificate No. 918 550 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: P. F. 194 Ohio **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-21-17	May 9-5-27			14 June 20 20	JUN 1913
		<u>1914</u>	<u>June 15.</u>				

Fees: Disc Aug 5 1917 Accepted order dated 7/1/18
payable to widow Kate B.

Transferred from: ANNAPOLIS, MD. Transferred to: 4736652 AUG 4 - 1917

Died: 8/1/17 - 3-10-81 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1989 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergundthal Kate C.

Certificate No. 848 262 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Priv. I. - 194th. Ohio Inf

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 4-1917</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-1917</u>	<u>July 1-1918</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Remarks: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>David C. Bergundthal</i>				Certificate No. <i>918550</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18.75</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>5 52.33</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>Inc.</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>57</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/1 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>7/27 58.27</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Kate B. Bergundthal</i>				Certificate No. _____			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/27 186.13</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>5 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergwitz, John* 32,660

Certificate No. *808,464* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 3, '07*

Service: *P-H-180-OVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *25.3* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2233-02* Home: **D. H.** DISCHARGED 6-61

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergwitz, Wilhelmina* 10,437

Certificate No. *706,414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB. 3, '07*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co 2nd Corp. No 180 OVD*

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/11* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks: *p.m. Col. O*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>John Berawitz</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>808464</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 J</i>				Remarks: <i>32.660 D.H. DISCHARGED 11 July 08</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 21</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60 21</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>19 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>27 14 67</i>		2		<i>25/10 Paid</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>Widow,</i>		3		<i>Columbus</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Berawitz</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>701.4114</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berhorst, Bernard*

Certificate No. *143618* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. D 26" Mo. N. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				
	20	22 June 1908	3 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 - 1920* Bureau notified: *2 - 1920*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 3/2/11*

Former Roll No. *559 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berhorst, Mary*

Certificate No. *1951* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Berhorst, Bernard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. D 26" Mo. N. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908		<i>Berhorst, Bernard</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1911		<i>Berhorst, Bernard</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>

Fees: *Inc 7 - 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1951* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bernard Berhorst</i>				Certificate No. <i>143618</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1		<i>11 67 80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>7 46</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>167</i>		4				4					4			
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>66</i>		3				3					3			
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4					4			
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2					2			
	3		<i>8 47 50</i>		3				3					3			
	4		DIED		4				4					4			

REPORTED DEC 23 1911

NAME: <i>Walter Berhorst</i>				Certificate No. <i>602501</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
								19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1		<i>24 42</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>26</i>		2		<i>40 13 40 47</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>28</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>28</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>13 4 33</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>20 42</i>		4		<i>4 48 35 13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>17 47</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>16 47</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>18 42</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>16 42</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berhow, Oliver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58113

Certificate No. *1063.009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 5TH, 1950.~~

Service: *Pvt. H. 44 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	May 24	June 1904		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	31 May 1912	FEB 19	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		18 May 1916	May 13. 1918				
		2 May 6 1921					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *7418* Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Berhow, Oliver**

Certificate No. **1063 009** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 44 Ia Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1925 ^R	Oct 2, 1925		

Died: *June 1, 1926* Reported: *July 12 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Franc 6/7/26.*

via *James H.* reimbursement order dated *DEC. 8. 1926* payable to *Francis Berhow* *Buffalo Center Iowa*

NAME: <i>Oliver Berhow</i>				Certificate No. <i>1063.009</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>18 50 50</i> Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	0	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	130		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4				4		

NAME	OLIVER BERHOW.												Act of May 1, 1920				
Certificate No.	1063009												GROUP 1				
Fees																	
RATE--	-50-	50-	72														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72											
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72											
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72											
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72											
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	60										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	10	67 ²⁰	REIMBURSEMENT.								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berian Stora

Certificate No. 620.543 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Oliver Berian

Service: Regt 7th Calif. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 th Sept 1906	11 th Jan 1907
ISSUE	12	19 th Apr 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 7/16/15 Bureau notified: 10/25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8784827 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 560 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berian Zachariah Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 339460 ARMY INVALID: Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. E - 156th N.Y. I.D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	11.50	MAY 29 1912	MAR 24 1908	REISSUE	11.50	May 29, 1912	Jan. 11, 1916*
REISSUE	16.50	MAY 29 1912	MAR 3 1908	INCREASE	16.50	June 11, 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21.50	June 11, 1918	
					27	June 11, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to: 38 June 11, 1920

Died: Nov. 1 - 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 29, 1912 to June 10, 1914 & also recover \$2 per mo. from June 3, 1907 to June 20, 1910, all dates inclusive [\$122 =] - erroneously paid under former issues

Former Roll No. Home: 2/4/16 Check No. 9831428 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled. 6-681

NAME:

Jona Perian

Certificate No.

620543

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908**

Rate:

@8 \$ 121

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1	GROUP			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME:

Jachariah Perian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

339460

Last paid to:

Rate:

16.50 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4		
	1	3/10	16.00		1	7	36		1				1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	21	26.50		3	4	152		3		
	4		9 36		4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
	1		30		1	4	36.25		1	4	49.50		1	GROUP			1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	49.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	49.50		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	49.50		1	4	49.50		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	49.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		10 36		3	4	49.50		3	4	73.80		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berig Moses*

Certificate No. *865184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Wagoner E. 4th Ky. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>22 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *attly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4 1907* Bureau notified: *June 11 1907*

Remarks: *Residence certificate 4/2/07 sent to Bureau 6/11/07*
"Synagogue" 6th x Broadway
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. *16044 Act 6/27/00* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berigan James*

Certificate No. *961081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1890. Act of June 21, 1912.

Service: *P. E 77 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>24 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1913</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1918</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Mary Bergan, J. Chatsworth, Ill.*

Died: *10/12/14* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept. 3, 1915*
payable to widow
(Difference in spelling name no bar to payment)

Former Roll No. *4289* Home: *SEP 21 1915*

NAME: <i>Moses Berig</i>				Certificate No. <i>865184</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>150</i>																						
				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>James Berigan</i>				Certificate No. <i>616 1766 961081</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>																						
				Remarks: <i>4289</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 N.D.B.</i>	1915.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 N.D.B.</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>7 AM</i>		3		<i>OCT 6 7 20</i>		3		3			<i>DATE OF DEATH</i>	3				3			
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP</i>		4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 AM</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 N.D.B.</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>inc.</i>		3		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		4				4				4			

81675 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berigan Margaret* SPECIAL AGT.

Certificate No. *480 344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Signature]*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt & 2 Lt 6'17 Mo Jul*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	29 June 1909	<i>Robert E</i>	<i>30 Nov 99</i>	<i>22 Oct 29</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Sept 29 1916</i>	<i>George L</i>	"	<i>14 May 12</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1614* 6-679

PAYEE *BERING, DIANNAH* *we* FILE No. *822266*

9-23-39 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for rec ed's</i>		
<i>1st Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>Lifesaver</i>	<i>18520</i>	
	SEP 29 1939	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bering John A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 SPECIAL ACT 34,330

Certificate No. 907096 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: Maj. 48 ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	40	12 March 08	30 March 08				
Reis.	25	23 May 12	22 Nov. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 16 1914	Nov. 4 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 2 1922 37087</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1922</u>							
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated OCT 24 1922</u>							
<u>to widow Sylvia Bering, 27 Wallace Ave., Covington, Ky.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2421-02 to 3252-03</u> OCT 31 1922 ORIGINAL				NOV 11 1924 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bering Sylvia

Certificate No. 921768 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Major, 48" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan. 17 1922</u>	<u>Oct. 24 1922</u>			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2421 3 1922</u>				6-679		

NAME: John A. Bering				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 90790 96			
Last paid to: 21-21 30-40				50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	174 6.37	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	90	GROUP 3 DEAD R 11/15 48.33		1922. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90			1922. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118.			1922. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	5 89.	1918. 4	4 120			1922. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sylvia Bering				Certificate No. 921768			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1922. 1						1926. 1	
1922. 2						1926. 2	
1922. 3						1926. 3	
1922. 4						1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pringer Christina R.* **DECEASED** ~~2340~~

Certificate No. *7949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Adams*

Service: *Pt. 16 + Ind. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr 1894</i>	<i>7 Feb 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1916* Bureau notified *Sept 19 10.*

Remarks: *Check No. 240914 Dated 4 Sept 16 Ca.*

Former Roll No. *188*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Beringer, Eliza** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **777561** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas M**

Service: **Pt F 74 Pa Inf--**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *27 29 17*

Reported: *APR 6 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME <i>Christina P. Beringer</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>2240</i>										Certificate No. <i>7949</i>	
Last paid for DEC 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2	36	2	4 36	2		2			
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3			
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2	36	2	4 36	2		2			
3		3	9 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4		4		4			
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2	36	2		2		2			
3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3			
4	36	4	4	4		4		4			
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	10 36	2	4	2		2		2			
3	10 36	3	4 36	3		3		3			
4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4		4			

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees	777561												
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
	GROUP 1												
RATE—	30						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	50					
MAY	4	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80					

CHECK
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: B E R I N G E R, E L I Z A **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 777,561 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M. Beringer,

Service: Private Co. F, 74th Regt. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr. 2, 1914	June 26, 1914.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 10 1917
JUL 2 1914-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Beringer, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 698506 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Beringer, John A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Private Co. F, 74th Regt. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70		July 1908	16 th March 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig						

6-679

NAME: ELIZA BERINGER				Certificate No. 777,561											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		2	9 4 60
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			3	10 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			4	11 4 30
		4				4	36			4	4 75			1	12 4 30
		1				1	4 36			1	4 75			2	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2	36			2	4 75			3	2 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 85.50			4	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			1	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 90			2	
1909.		2		1913.		2	MAY 4 16 36			2	4 90			3	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			4	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 90			1	
		1				1	4 74.67			1	4 90			2	
1910.		2		1914.		2				2	4 90			3	
		3				3	22 36 80			3	4 90			4	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			1	

NAME: Eliza Beringer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 698506							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: APR 19 1938							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	3/4 4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		2	9 4 30
		2				2	15 4 36			2	4 36			3	10 4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			4	11 4 30
		4				4	15 36			4	4 75			1	12 4 30
		1				1	15 36			1	4 75			2	1 4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2	8 36			2	4 75			3	2 4 30
		3				3	8 36			3	4 90.50			4	3 4 30
		4				4	16 36			4	4 90			1	
		1				1	4 60			1	4 90			2	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 60			2	4 90			3	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			4	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			1	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 90			2	
1910.		2		1914.		2	36 36			2	4 90			3	
		3	15			3	4 36			3	4 90			4	
		4	15			4	4 36			4	4 90			1	

NAME: *Beringer Frances* (3-P. A. 2) 24197

Certificate No. *525135* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1925*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P M 3 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 Dec 01</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		SEPTEMBER 3, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Jan 16/19</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 14 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>26674 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME **Beringer, Melissa A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **193173** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Milton C Lindsey**

Service **Pt. C 63 111 Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Jan. 13, 1928</i>						
Reported FEB 6 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Frances Springer</i>				Certificate No. <i>325135</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> 20 25				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	FORMER WIDOW											
Fees	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

*note to Rev -
S. 2-1081 1/20/28*

NAME

Beringer, Otto A.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1224785

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt D 1 Texas Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Jan 18 1923	April 18 1923		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died *Mar 8, 1929* Reported **MAY 1 1926**

Remarks:

Died *Mar 8, 1929* Accrued order dated **JUN 24 1929**
 payable to widow *Agness Beringer*
215 So. Hamilton St
Jonzales
Texas APR 24 1923

NAME:

Beringer, Thomas M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No.

902759

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt 3 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fee: *3/16* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 26, 1914*
 payable to widow *Eliza Beringer*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Cherry Tree Pa*

Died: *3/6/14* Bureau notified **APR 8 1914** *PA 2*

Remarks:

JUL 2 1914

Former Roll No. *2112 A. J* Home *Cherry Tree Pa. PA 20* 6-681

NAME

Certificate No. **Otto A Beringer**
1224735

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Group 2

RATE-	15	15	15	15 25	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		^R 4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		^{5/5-38} 4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		¹⁵⁻¹⁵ 4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		^{B-4 15} 4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	²⁵ 4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

^R 7/11-4/17 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Thomas M. Beringer												Certificate No. 902759			
Last paid to: 11/10 8-10				Rate: 15 20 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	7/18	46.83	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	2		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	5/5 24 42			3				3		
	4	9	57-		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4 7 50			1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	67 50		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	7/22 47 25			3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4		

To date of death -

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Berk, Christiana

Certificate No. 402593 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Sgt B, 23rd Ind Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 1, 1923*

Reported **MAY 9 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berk Christiana*

Certificate No. *402593* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *William Berk* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Sgt B. 23rd Ind. V. I.*

81

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17. Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>1917</i>				

From: **The 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *799 Gen. Law*

6-679

NAME CHRISTIANA BERK.

Certificate No. 402593

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 30

MAY ~~4 30~~ CHECK PAID

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Christiana Berk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402593

Last paid for NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 14 14.93 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 5 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berk Emilie* 589^e

Certificate No. *728130.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. A. 6. + Chapl^m 6 Misc Int.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 May 1911</i>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10. Samuel B. James, Lincoln Neb*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lincoln Neb.*
2939 Q St.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berk John W*

Certificate No. *964462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 193 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Imcl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>19 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees: *Reimbursement*
Pay to Lizzie Barker 28.00
224 Garden St, Decatur Ill

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1909* Bureau notified: *June 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5251(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emilie Berk</i>				Certificate No. <i>728130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 15.20</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.73	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John W Berk</i>				Certificate No. <i>2195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/10 14 10</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 JHT</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>16 JHT</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7/6 53 83</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 ABW</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>3 NT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2/2/09 28⁰⁰</i>	1913. 3	<i>Ch. Lizzu Barker</i>	1917. 3	CHICAGO	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>Died May 18 1909</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>Reported June 15 1909</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **BERK, WALTER**

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service **28039**

Disability **Seaman U S S Wheeling**

Right ing hernia (incomplete)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Jan 27 1898				FEB 23 1926
				Died <i>Jan 31, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Rep</i>		

NAME:

Berk Walter

50025

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

28039

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

Seam. U.S.S. Wheeling

Disability:

Rt. ing. hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Jan '98</i>	<i>27 May '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*517 Lyon City City
1799 Mission St.*

Former Roll No.

92. 73/2. 2/4-24

Home:

6-477

NAME **WALTER BERK**

Certificate No. **28039**

Regular Establishment

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	6	6	6	6	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME

Walter Berk

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

28039

Last paid to.

Date:

6

Remarks.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4-21 18</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>7/21 18</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>11/3 18</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>17</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1919. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1923. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5/10 18</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>7/22 18</i>	1912. 2 <i>12 18</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>11/19 18</i>	1912. 3 <i>10/19 18</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>1/12 18</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1920. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1924. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>13 18</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>18</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>14 18</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 2 <i>6 4</i>	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>10/4 18</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3 <i>18</i>	1921. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>1/4 18</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1917. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1921. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>4/4 18</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 1 <i>18</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7/6 18</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 2 <i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11/4 18</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 18</i>	1918. 3 <i>18</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>15 18</i>	1914. 4 <i>18</i>	1918. 4 <i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Berka Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132828* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *81 U.S.C. Co. 4th Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	20	Aug 27-1914	16 May 1910	INCREASE	20	Aug 27-1914	Oct 8-1914
					24	Aug 27-1919	
					35	JUN 10 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1919*

Remarks: *Died 5/10/19 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 4, 1919 payable to Anna Heuert.*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

NAME: *Berkliker Joseph* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *4th U.S. Cav. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Mar 1908</i>	<i>13 Mar 1908</i>		18	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>13 Feb 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>	INCREASE	21	<i>Dec. 8-1916</i>	<i>June 21-1917</i>
					30	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3809 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Curka</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1132828</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$ 35</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		10.5
	2	29	28 ⁴⁰		2		36		2	4	60		2		10.5
	3	7	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	25	8 ¹²
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	60		4		Inc.
	1	6	36		1		36		1	4	60		1		GROUP 2
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	60		4		
	1		36		1		48		1	4	60		1		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2		48		2	4	60		2		
	3		36		3		48		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		48		4	4	60		4		
	1		36		1		48		1	4	60		1		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2		36		2		48		2	4	60		2		
	3	9	36		3		48		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4		48		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph C. Fublinger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1099958</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$ 50</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2		54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3		54		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4				4		54		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
	1	3/17	42 ⁹³		1		54		1	4	90		1	1	4 50
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	1	4 50
	2	13			2		54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50
	3				3		54		3	4	152		3	3	4 50
	4				4		54		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1				1		54		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	54 ⁴⁶⁰	1921.	1	2	4 150
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2	3	4 150
	3				3		54		3	4	63		3	4	4 150
	4				4		54		4	4	63		4	4	4 150
	1				1		54		1	4	63		1	1	4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	2	4 150
	2				2		54		2	4	63		2	3	4 150
	3	9			3		54		3	4	63		3	4	4 150
	4				4		54		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berke William* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *470160* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *OF FEB 7 1915*

Service: *Pvt S. I. and Sgt. S. 3, Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>19</i>				
ISSUE Inc. *	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17, 1913</i>	<i>April 24, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 17, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1915**

Remarks: ** Measure to correct rank and service + allow*
paid Feb. 15, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1926 *1555-Boston Rd.*
able to widow Sophie Berke *new york.*
ny

Former Roll No. Home: *ny*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkobitz Annie F* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *305124* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Sgt. S. I. 1111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11/11/1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28-1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1556*

6-679

NAME: <i>48 William Berke</i>				Certificate No. <i>470160</i>			
Last paid to: .				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8 33 1/2</i>	1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	DEAD
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1912. 4	<i>5 73 80</i> ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>5 57</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i> ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>28 4 69 1/2</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Ann E. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>39124</i>			
Last paid to: .				Rate: <i>11</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 29 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>26 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berkebile, John* ACT MAY '11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. 8 52 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	20	Apr 1907	Dec. 1907				
"	<i>22nd</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 4 1917*

Remarks: *05183441 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1231 GR.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berkebile, Robert* ~~ACT MAY '11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1-5-11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 4th Mo. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	17	Dec 1910	5 Jan 1911	30	40	Sept-15 1915	Dec 10 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>JUN 10 1</i>	
25	27	May 1912	6 Jan 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 72 Nov 6-20. Oct. 26-21*

Transferred from: *Monta. Co.* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1922*

Died: *Nov. 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1922* payable to widow.

Remarks: *Robert W. Berkebile Gdn. \$1000. JUN 14 1922*
Bro. Lt. Boone Co. Mo 1/15/20

Former Roll No. *7813* Home: *603-A. E. Co. Mo. 6-681*

NAME: John Berkebile				Certificate No. 366724							
Last paid to: 10/17/07-17				Rate: 22 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	77 ⁶⁰	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 17	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	5714 22 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John Berkebile				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 175544			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75 8 ¹²	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	11 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	9 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	10 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	119 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	13 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	12 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	15 412 ⁵³	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	6 64 ⁸⁰	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkebile Robert S.

Certificate No. 1145599 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Sgt. Co. B 9th Mo. S. M. U. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 May 1892	24 Oct. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11813 **JUNE 27, 1890.** **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkebile Ursula C.

Certificate No. 914695 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert S.

Service: Sgt B 9th Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Dec 22 1921	Jun 8 1922			

Fees: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis *6/22/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1920

NAME: *Berkeheiser William* 29-a. (3-P. A. 1) 2523
 Certificate No. *113.799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**
 Service: *St. A. 157th Co. 3960. 2nd Battln. V. R. 6*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 11/07	Oct. 26/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	May 28/12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Oct. 11/12	Oct. 22/13				
	30	Oct 11/17					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 27, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1923**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**
med 3/27 1923 Accrued order dated 7-6-23
payable to widow Mary

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Berkehysen, Christian**
 Certificate No. **541 077** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt B, 79th Pa Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 18, 1925	Nov 14, 1925			

Died: *May 16, 1927* Reported: **JUN 9 1927**
 Remarks: *left for home*

NOV 2 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkehysen, Christian 2 380

Certificate No. 541,077 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 79th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	May 29/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	May 25/12	Aug 21/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	July 12, 1914	June 9, 1915				
Fees:		24. July 12, 1919					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkehizer, Jacob 69 1186

Certificate No. 445,849 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897~~

Service: Corp. K, 124th Pa. C-0

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 27/07	July 2/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	July 30/10	Aug. 23/10				
ISSUE	22	May 22-1912	Jan 22-1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 2 Christian Berkehiser		Certificate No. 541,077					
Last paid to: 380		Rate: 12:16:20.35 50					
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 38	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	105
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 38	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105
1907. 3	12 4980	1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 38	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 36 987	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	5 48	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: 69 Jacob Berkehizer		Certificate No. 445,849					
Last paid to: 1186		Rate: 15:20.22 32					
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	GROUP 2
1907. 3	5 5120	1911. 3	10 60	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	9 60	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	28 60 21=	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	28 60 21=	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	67.50	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3	4 67.50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3	67.50	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 60.7	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: *Berkel, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2) 80879

Certificate No. *457835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri I, 30 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>17 Jan 1898</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *5/16 2 - 10*

Remarks: *Check No. 5935505 Dated JAN 4 1918 Can*

Former Roll No. *851* 6-679

NAME: *Berkel George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Troop A. 1st U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1918</i>				

Fees: *H. R. Thomas. Fee \$10 Pd. 5/24/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte Berkel</i>				Certificate No. <i>457835</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	31 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Berkel</i>				Certificate No. <i>8072</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	3 4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	Feb 7 5/24 240.	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 60 ^B	1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Berkel George M.

Certificate No. 633999 ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Co 2 - 7th C S

Guardian: M. H. Sammis, Gen. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>13 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Frank P.</u>	<u>6 May 1907</u>	<u>24 Sept 1910</u>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 120 6-678

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Berkel Louise

Certificate No. 15606 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Jacob

Service: Ldsmin (No. Car. Maratanga and Tandalia)

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 APR 19 1908</u>	<u>15 Mch 03</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/7/17 Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/18 12 Aug

Remarks: _____

Died Dec 7 1917 Reimbursement order dated March 27-18

Former Roll No. _____ payable to Anna Schuler 6-676

NAME: <i>George M. Berkei</i>				Certificate No. <i>633999</i>																			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>SUN 27 1890</i>																			
Rate: <i>25</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 47</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>175 2380</i>		4		<i>Exp.</i>		4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: <i>116 Louise Berkel</i>				Certificate No. <i>15606</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																			
Rate: <i>25</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>F.</i>		4		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>7/22 28 33</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Berkel Philip**
1058 374

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 52 NY Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 29, 1921			

6-2571

Recd Jan 26 1929 | Recd FEB 12 1929

Remarks: (37087. (D))
The Big Rapids Savings Bank Can
Jan 4 5 1929 By Probate Court
Macosta Mich Bond \$
Ev. filed

Mich
1921 11/20/21

NAME:

Berkel Philip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2689

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1058 374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

Service:

Pt. A. 52" N.Y. V.I.

17614

Disability:

38807

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retd.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 25</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 28 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13 1916</i>
<i>Retd.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 23</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>Apr. 28 1921</i>	<i>xx</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 29-1921</i>	<i>SEP 2 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4298-712

Home:

2469

6-681

OCT 1910

NAME. PHILIP BERKEL,

Certificate No.

Fees 1058374

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

The District of Columbia GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

Act of May 11, 1914

NAME: *Philip Berkel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1058374

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: ~~8 12~~ ~~10 10~~ ~~12 10~~ ~~14 10~~ ~~16 10~~ ~~18 10~~ ~~20 10~~ ~~22 10~~ ~~24 10~~ ~~26 10~~ ~~28 10~~ ~~30 10~~ ~~32 10~~ ~~34 10~~ ~~36 10~~ ~~38 10~~ ~~40 10~~ ~~42 10~~ ~~44 10~~ ~~46 10~~ ~~48 10~~ ~~50 10~~ ~~52 10~~ ~~54 10~~ ~~56 10~~ ~~58 10~~ ~~60 10~~ ~~62 10~~ ~~64 10~~ ~~66 10~~ ~~68 10~~ ~~70 10~~ ~~72 10~~ ~~74 10~~ ~~76 10~~ ~~78 10~~ ~~80 10~~ ~~82 10~~ ~~84 10~~ ~~86 10~~ ~~88 10~~ ~~90 10~~ ~~92 10~~ ~~94 10~~ ~~96 10~~ ~~98 10~~ ~~100 10~~ ~~102 10~~ ~~104 10~~ ~~106 10~~ ~~108 10~~ ~~110 10~~ ~~112 10~~ ~~114 10~~ ~~116 10~~ ~~118 10~~ ~~120 10~~ ~~122 10~~ ~~124 10~~ ~~126 10~~ ~~128 10~~ ~~130 10~~ ~~132 10~~ ~~134 10~~ ~~136 10~~ ~~138 10~~ ~~140 10~~ ~~142 10~~ ~~144 10~~ ~~146 10~~ ~~148 10~~ ~~150 10~~ ~~152 10~~ ~~154 10~~ ~~156 10~~ ~~158 10~~ ~~160 10~~ ~~162 10~~ ~~164 10~~ ~~166 10~~ ~~168 10~~ ~~170 10~~ ~~172 10~~ ~~174 10~~ ~~176 10~~ ~~178 10~~ ~~180 10~~ ~~182 10~~ ~~184 10~~ ~~186 10~~ ~~188 10~~ ~~190 10~~ ~~192 10~~ ~~194 10~~ ~~196 10~~ ~~198 10~~ ~~200 10~~ ~~202 10~~ ~~204 10~~ ~~206 10~~ ~~208 10~~ ~~210 10~~ ~~212 10~~ ~~214 10~~ ~~216 10~~ ~~218 10~~ ~~220 10~~ ~~222 10~~ ~~224 10~~ ~~226 10~~ ~~228 10~~ ~~230 10~~ ~~232 10~~ ~~234 10~~ ~~236 10~~ ~~238 10~~ ~~240 10~~ ~~242 10~~ ~~244 10~~ ~~246 10~~ ~~248 10~~ ~~250 10~~ ~~252 10~~ ~~254 10~~ ~~256 10~~ ~~258 10~~ ~~260 10~~ ~~262 10~~ ~~264 10~~ ~~266 10~~ ~~268 10~~ ~~270 10~~ ~~272 10~~ ~~274 10~~ ~~276 10~~ ~~278 10~~ ~~280 10~~ ~~282 10~~ ~~284 10~~ ~~286 10~~ ~~288 10~~ ~~290 10~~ ~~292 10~~ ~~294 10~~ ~~296 10~~ ~~298 10~~ ~~300 10~~ ~~302 10~~ ~~304 10~~ ~~306 10~~ ~~308 10~~ ~~310 10~~ ~~312 10~~ ~~314 10~~ ~~316 10~~ ~~318 10~~ ~~320 10~~ ~~322 10~~ ~~324 10~~ ~~326 10~~ ~~328 10~~ ~~330 10~~ ~~332 10~~ ~~334 10~~ ~~336 10~~ ~~338 10~~ ~~340 10~~ ~~342 10~~ ~~344 10~~ ~~346 10~~ ~~348 10~~ ~~350 10~~ ~~352 10~~ ~~354 10~~ ~~356 10~~ ~~358 10~~ ~~360 10~~ ~~362 10~~ ~~364 10~~ ~~366 10~~ ~~368 10~~ ~~370 10~~ ~~372 10~~ ~~374 10~~ ~~376 10~~ ~~378 10~~ ~~380 10~~ ~~382 10~~ ~~384 10~~ ~~386 10~~ ~~388 10~~ ~~390 10~~ ~~392 10~~ ~~394 10~~ ~~396 10~~ ~~398 10~~ ~~400 10~~ ~~402 10~~ ~~404 10~~ ~~406 10~~ ~~408 10~~ ~~410 10~~ ~~412 10~~ ~~414 10~~ ~~416 10~~ ~~418 10~~ ~~420 10~~ ~~422 10~~ ~~424 10~~ ~~426 10~~ ~~428 10~~ ~~430 10~~ ~~432 10~~ ~~434 10~~ ~~436 10~~ ~~438 10~~ ~~440 10~~ ~~442 10~~ ~~444 10~~ ~~446 10~~ ~~448 10~~ ~~450 10~~ ~~452 10~~ ~~454 10~~ ~~456 10~~ ~~458 10~~ ~~460 10~~ ~~462 10~~ ~~464 10~~ ~~466 10~~ ~~468 10~~ ~~470 10~~ ~~472 10~~ ~~474 10~~ ~~476 10~~ ~~478 10~~ ~~480 10~~ ~~482 10~~ ~~484 10~~ ~~486 10~~ ~~488 10~~ ~~490 10~~ ~~492 10~~ ~~494 10~~ ~~496 10~~ ~~498 10~~ ~~500 10~~ ~~502 10~~ ~~504 10~~ ~~506 10~~ ~~508 10~~ ~~510 10~~ ~~512 10~~ ~~514 10~~ ~~516 10~~ ~~518 10~~ ~~520 10~~ ~~522 10~~ ~~524 10~~ ~~526 10~~ ~~528 10~~ ~~530 10~~ ~~532 10~~ ~~534 10~~ ~~536 10~~ ~~538 10~~ ~~540 10~~ ~~542 10~~ ~~544 10~~ ~~546 10~~ ~~548 10~~ ~~550 10~~ ~~552 10~~ ~~554 10~~ ~~556 10~~ ~~558 10~~ ~~560 10~~ ~~562 10~~ ~~564 10~~ ~~566 10~~ ~~568 10~~ ~~570 10~~ ~~572 10~~ ~~574 10~~ ~~576 10~~ ~~578 10~~ ~~580 10~~ ~~582 10~~ ~~584 10~~ ~~586 10~~ ~~588 10~~ ~~590 10~~ ~~592 10~~ ~~594 10~~ ~~596 10~~ ~~598 10~~ ~~600 10~~ ~~602 10~~ ~~604 10~~ ~~606 10~~ ~~608 10~~ ~~610 10~~ ~~612 10~~ ~~614 10~~ ~~616 10~~ ~~618 10~~ ~~620 10~~ ~~622 10~~ ~~624 10~~ ~~626 10~~ ~~628 10~~ ~~630 10~~ ~~632 10~~ ~~634 10~~ ~~636 10~~ ~~638 10~~ ~~640 10~~ ~~642 10~~ ~~644 10~~ ~~646 10~~ ~~648 10~~ ~~650 10~~ ~~652 10~~ ~~654 10~~ ~~656 10~~ ~~658 10~~ ~~660 10~~ ~~662 10~~ ~~664 10~~ ~~666 10~~ ~~668 10~~ ~~670 10~~ ~~672 10~~ ~~674 10~~ ~~676 10~~ ~~678 10~~ ~~680 10~~ ~~682 10~~ ~~684 10~~ ~~686 10~~ ~~688 10~~ ~~690 10~~ ~~692 10~~ ~~694 10~~ ~~696 10~~ ~~698 10~~ ~~700 10~~ ~~702 10~~ ~~704 10~~ ~~706 10~~ ~~708 10~~ ~~710 10~~ ~~712 10~~ ~~714 10~~ ~~716 10~~ ~~718 10~~ ~~720 10~~ ~~722 10~~ ~~724 10~~ ~~726 10~~ ~~728 10~~ ~~730 10~~ ~~732 10~~ ~~734 10~~ ~~736 10~~ ~~738 10~~ ~~740 10~~ ~~742 10~~ ~~744 10~~ ~~746 10~~ ~~748 10~~ ~~750 10~~ ~~752 10~~ ~~754 10~~ ~~756 10~~ ~~758 10~~ ~~760 10~~ ~~762 10~~ ~~764 10~~ ~~766 10~~ ~~768 10~~ ~~770 10~~ ~~772 10~~ ~~774 10~~ ~~776 10~~ ~~778 10~~ ~~780 10~~ ~~782 10~~ ~~784 10~~ ~~786 10~~ ~~788 10~~ ~~790 10~~ ~~792 10~~ ~~794 10~~ ~~796 10~~ ~~798 10~~ ~~800 10~~ ~~802 10~~ ~~804 10~~ ~~806 10~~ ~~808 10~~ ~~810 10~~ ~~812 10~~ ~~814 10~~ ~~816 10~~ ~~818 10~~ ~~820 10~~ ~~822 10~~ ~~824 10~~ ~~826 10~~ ~~828 10~~ ~~830 10~~ ~~832 10~~ ~~834 10~~ ~~836 10~~ ~~838 10~~ ~~840 10~~ ~~842 10~~ ~~844 10~~ ~~846 10~~ ~~848 10~~ ~~850 10~~ ~~852 10~~ ~~854 10~~ ~~856 10~~ ~~858 10~~ ~~860 10~~ ~~862 10~~ ~~864 10~~ ~~866 10~~ ~~868 10~~ ~~870 10~~ ~~872 10~~ ~~874 10~~ ~~876 10~~ ~~878 10~~ ~~880 10~~ ~~882 10~~ ~~884 10~~ ~~886 10~~ ~~888 10~~ ~~890 10~~ ~~892 10~~ ~~894 10~~ ~~896 10~~ ~~898 10~~ ~~900 10~~ ~~902 10~~ ~~904 10~~ ~~906 10~~ ~~908 10~~ ~~910 10~~ ~~912 10~~ ~~914 10~~ ~~916 10~~ ~~918 10~~ ~~920 10~~ ~~922 10~~ ~~924 10~~ ~~926 10~~ ~~928 10~~ ~~930 10~~ ~~932 10~~ ~~934 10~~ ~~936 10~~ ~~938 10~~ ~~940 10~~ ~~942 10~~ ~~944 10~~ ~~946 10~~ ~~948 10~~ ~~950 10~~ ~~952 10~~ ~~954 10~~ ~~956 10~~ ~~958 10~~ ~~960 10~~ ~~962 10~~ ~~964 10~~ ~~966 10~~ ~~968 10~~ ~~970 10~~ ~~972 10~~ ~~974 10~~ ~~976 10~~ ~~978 10~~ ~~980 10~~ ~~982 10~~ ~~984 10~~ ~~986 10~~ ~~988 10~~ ~~990 10~~ ~~992 10~~ ~~994 10~~ ~~996 10~~ ~~998 10~~ ~~1000 10~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72
1908. 2	7/8 3.73	1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1908. 3	11 36	1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1911. 4	4 46 50	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1911. 1	4 46 50	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	9 36	1911. 2	4 46 50	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 36	1911. 3	4 46 50	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1909. 4	7. 36	1911. 4	4 46 50	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1911. 1	46 50	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	46 50	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3	46 50	1915. 3	4 93 40	1919. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 46 50	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME: *Berkele; Helen G.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.

Certificate No. *569,306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.** ~~7 OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 3 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1904</i>			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *J-3-* **3 1918**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. *92* **OCT 24 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Berkele Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. H 71 reg. 1. m. I.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	FEB 27 1907	AUG 15 1907				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept 4/09* Bureau notified: *Sept 9/09*

Remarks: *Transferred to New York City*
2nd Regiment New York

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: HELEN G. BERKELE				Certificate No. 569,306			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: E 2 20			
				Remarks: <i>no more</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 48	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 48	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 48	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 48	1916. 4	5 59.47	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	GROUP	1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Henry Berkele				Certificate No. 995,566			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	30 20 23	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 26	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	18 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 8)

BERKELEY, MARCELLUS

Certificate No. 726974

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

Samuel A

Service

Oiler U S S Louisiana

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Died
Reported

about WW I, 1926-28
NOV 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 8.)

Berkeley, Marcellus

Certificate No. 726974

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel A. Berkeley

Service:

Oiler, U. S. S. Louisiana

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 8 1910	JUL 27 1911				
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Fees:

10 fees Wm. Pletcher & Co 8/7/11

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME MARCELLUS BERKELEY.

Certificate No 726974
Fees

Regular Establishment.

FATHER

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Marcellus Berkeley*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 726974

Last paid to: Rate: *12.20*

Remarks: Father

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8/7 14 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 38	1923. 3	12 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 7 12 4880	1928. 3	Trans. to no. Payment Card.
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: BERKELEY, PRIMROSE C. (3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,325 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Corp C, 3rd Virginia Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH (ADULTS \$4 PER MONTH) FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 24, 1921 ^R	Nov 7, 1922	Mary D.	Feb 24, 1921	Jan 21/23
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Berkeley Raymond M (3-P.A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1196172 **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Apprentice 2nd class USS Essex, Columbia and Solace

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 25 1920	Dec 10 1921				

Fees: R M Seltor 20 DEC 24 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** DEC 17 1921 6-679

NAME: PRIMROSE C. BERKELEY ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 923,325

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	12/5 24-67	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 20 24-	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 18 21	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 12 22 40	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	2 2	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Raymond M Berkeley ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1196172

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	2 9 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 1 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	Free	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	12/24/8360	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 11 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1 1926

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkeley William R*

Certificate No. *1181983* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Co. 3 Va Inf.*

Disability: *~~~~~*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 16. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1921*

Remarks: *Dec 26 1920* *NOV 1922* *1407 Park Ave., Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. *1181983* *NOV 10 1922* *ORIGINAL* Home: *ent* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berkemeyer, Alevesta**

Certificate No. **790090** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pt G 128 Pa Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 26, 1928*

Reported: *DEC 26 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

William R. Berkeley

Certificate No.

1181.983

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>16 48.</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	DEAD	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>12/4 23.</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ALEVESTA BERKEMEYER

Certificate No.

790090

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELLED

*Card to Rev-
S-3-1081 1/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkemeyer Alevesta*

Certificate No. *790090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Berkemeyer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt G. 128 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10-1914</i>	<i>MAY 17-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *130*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkemeyer Jacob* *27-a.* **1187**

Certificate No. *428.542* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. 9128 Pa*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07.</i>				
	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 23-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* order dated *5/17/15*

Died: *Dec. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Home: _____

Former Roll No. _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkemeyer, Peter ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Law: ~~General Law~~

Certificate No. 388502 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Co K. 47 Pa

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12-4	June 1890	18 Sept 1890	P.O.	14 ⁵⁰	June 7 1912	
	14	3 Feb 1909	5 Apr 1909	S.P.	16 ⁵⁰	Feb 27 1915	Jan 9 1917
					21 ⁵⁰	Feb 27 1919	
Fees:				27. Feb 27 1921			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: 38 Feb 27 1921			
Died: May 12 1919				Bureau notified: MAY 23 1919			
Remarks: <u>Accepted order dated Jan 17/20</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>628</u>				Home: <u>JAN 22 1921</u>			

6-881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkemeyer Sarah A.

Certificate No. 895465 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv. K. 47 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 9-1919	-			
	30	May 1-1920	Jan 17-1921			
Fees:				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 22 1921		

6-879

NAME: Peter Berkemeyer				Certificate No. 388502			
AUG 4 1908 72 1/2 50 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 General Law			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	418	1911. 1	10 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 42	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 42	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 42	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	1 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 42	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	2 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 42	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	3 90
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 42	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	3 90
1909. 2	14 42	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	2 90
1909. 3	6 42	1913. 3	4 42	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	3 90
1909. 4	10 42	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 42	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 49.50	1922. 1	1 90
1910. 2	6 42	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 49.50	1922. 2	2 90
1910. 3	6 42	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 73.50	1922. 3	3 90
1910. 4	8 12	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: Sarah A. Berkemeyer				Certificate No. 895465			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 2 45 33
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	9 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkenbusch Christian F. H.

Certificate No. 657288 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musen Band 35 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris 20		23 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug 14 1910 **Bureau notified:** Feb 7 1910 **Com card of:** _____

Remarks: **Home:** accd dated Apr 9, 1910
Widow Sarah

Former Roll No. 2505 (ag) **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkenkamp Louise

Certificate No. 657220 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt H 98 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Arg 12		June 30 1908	Sept 3 1908			

Fees: John D Wells \$10 Ca 10/1-108

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** SEP 20 1912

Remarks: P 07 Encl. PA

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-679

NAME: Christian F. H. Berkenbusch 1012										Certificate No. 657288					
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/24	1093		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JH1	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6/12	933		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louise Berkenkamp										Certificate No. 657220					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12	3760		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	26	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

PAYEE Alma Berkenstock FILE No. HC 668292
Oscar FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Form 670 -</u>	<u>11-19-43</u>	<u>Cooper</u>

NAME OF SOLDIER: Berkenstock, Oscar (3-P. A. 3.) I-E

Certificate No. 722,866 ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Pt. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.

Guardian: Agnes Irene Golden 3/21/11 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: O.C., Phila. Co., Pa.
\$500. Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C., Phila. Co., Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Dec. 29/10</u>	<u>may 15/11.</u>	<u>Charles O.</u>	<u>Dec. 29/10</u>	<u>Dec. 14/20</u>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks: Wounded DEC 30 1910

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for June 1911

Former Roll No. _____

PAYEE Reid, WM R FILE No. KC 887 239

D 8-14-41

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Day 70	SEP 3 1941	<i>ald</i>

NAME: I-E Oscar Berkenstock SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. MINOR 722,866

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16 42	1911. 1 15 42	1915. 1 16 42	1919. 1 16 42	1923. 1 16 42	1927. 1 16 42
1907. 2 15 42	1911. 2 15 42	1915. 2 15 42	1919. 2 15 42	1923. 2 15 42	1927. 2 15 42
1907. 3 16 42	1911. 3 16 42	1915. 3 16 42	1919. 3 16 42	1923. 3 16 42	1927. 3 16 42
1907. 4 11 42	1911. 4 11 42	1915. 4 11 42	1919. 4 9 42	1923. 4 9 42	1927. 4 9 42
1908. 1 13 42	1912. 1 13 42	1916. 1 19 42	1920. 1 21 42	1924. 1 21 42	1928. 1 21 42
1908. 2 13 42	1912. 2 13 42	1916. 2 23 42	1920. 2 16 42	1924. 2 16 42	1928. 2 16 42
1908. 3 20 42	1912. 3 20 42	1916. 3 11 42	1920. 3 16 42	1924. 3 16 42	1928. 3 16 42
1908. 4 11 42	1912. 4 11 42	1916. 4 24 42	1920. 4 18 42	1924. 4 18 42	1928. 4 18 42
1909. 1 12 42	1913. 1 12 42	1917. 1 17 42	1921. 1 14 42	1925. 1 14 42	1929. 1 14 42
1909. 2 42	1913. 2 42	1917. 2 19 42	1921. 2 14 42	1925. 2 14 42	1929. 2 14 42
1909. 3 42	1913. 3 42	1917. 3 16 42	1921. 3 14 42	1925. 3 14 42	1929. 3 14 42
1909. 4 20 42	1913. 4 20 42	1917. 4 24 42	1921. 4 14 42	1925. 4 14 42	1929. 4 14 42
1910. 1 11 42	1914. 1 11 42	1918. 1 24 42	1922. 1 11 42	1926. 1 11 42	1930. 1 11 42
1910. 2 16 42	1914. 2 16 42	1918. 2 25 42	1922. 2 11 42	1926. 2 11 42	1930. 2 11 42
1910. 3 18 42	1914. 3 18 42	1918. 3 16 42	1922. 3 11 42	1926. 3 11 42	1930. 3 11 42
1910. 4 12 42	1914. 4 12 42	1918. 4 25 42	1922. 4 11 42	1926. 4 11 42	1930. 4 11 42

Account filed 1915. 15 18 42
 Account filed 1916. 15 15 42
 Account filed 1917. 17 19 42
 Account filed 1920. 14 16 42
 Account filed 1921. 14 33 42
 GROUP 1
 Paid to FEB 4 1917

NAME: *Berkenstock, Thomas* 76 (3-P. A. 1.) 2376

Certificate No. *984.674* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1916.**

Service: *H. 6 153' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Aug. 7/07</i>				
20		<i>Oct. 3/10</i>	<i>Oct. 20/10</i>				
REISSUE 22		<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/16* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1916** Check No. *2793196* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berker, Martha B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294,505* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Pri. H. 6 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>16 June 1891</i>			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/1911* Bureau notified: *June 13, 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by D. M. Backis*
Pens. letf. in Agency.

Former Roll No. *5* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: 76 Thomas Berkenstock					Certificate No. 984,674						
Last paid to: 2376					Rate: \$5.20:22 ⁵⁰						
Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	21	15		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰
	4	5	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰
	3	8	45		3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰
	4	6	45		4	6	60 ^{13⁵⁰}		4	4	67 ⁵⁰
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	67 ⁵⁰		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	8	50 ⁷		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		

6-681

NAME: MARTHA B. BERKER,					Certificate No. 1516 294,505						
Last paid to: 1909					Rate: 12						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3		1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	12			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Berkery Thomas F**

Certificate No. **1218436** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt M 2 U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 12 1922	Feb 1 1923				

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 2/16/23**

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berket, James N.*

Certificate No. *545,737* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *H. F. 8" Tenn. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pension under Special Act by Reis of Aug 9-1912*
J. K. [Signature]

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **M. I. B.** 6-681

NAME: Thomas F Berkery

Certificate No. 1218436

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

1611680
B-4 12

NAME: James N. Perket

Certificate No. 545,737

Last paid to: Rate: 15
14 May 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

miss 660
20 6 60
45
Dropped
GROSS 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gen. Ret. James N.*

Certificate No. *545737* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *H. F. 8 Tenn. V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>11 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>18 Mch. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Modified pensioned under Act of Feb 6 1907 by issue of May 8 1912 R. May 8 1912*

Former Roll No. *15529 Act June 27, 890* Home: **R. W.** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berney. Aaron* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *412202* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt. M 12 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *407 E Ohio St. N.S. Pittsburgh Pa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 15</i>		<i>8 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>" 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *2721 883* Dated _____ Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Pittsburgh Pa*

Former Roll No. *2 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James N. Berket</i>					Certificate No. <i>545737</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>Dropped</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>16 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron Berry</i>					Certificate No. <i>A12202</i>										
Last paid to: <i>11/108-12</i> Rate: <i>15 25</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11/108 8 62</i>		1		<i>5</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>10</i>	1912.	2		<i>5</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>5</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>-</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Berkey, Abraham

Certificate No. 663612 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 52 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1907</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>				
		<u>1st Ind -</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1908 Bureau notified: July 30 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 A. J. Home:

6-581

12561 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey, Albert G. *Desertion*

Certificate No. 375763 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 AGT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D. 33 8th Conn. Sgt. 33 Iowa V. Inf.

Disability: Wife Melissa E. Berkey, Authority of Com. 24 Nov. 1905

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Mar. 07</u>	<u>30 July 07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Mar 1912</u>	<u>19 Dec 1912</u>				
REISSUE	<u>24</u>	<u>26 June 1912</u>	<u>MAY 5, 1913</u>				
<u>Fee</u>	<u>(30)</u>	<u>3 Mch 1917</u>					

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: Sol. Home Calif

Died: March 26, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 12 1915 **1801-8**

Remarks: W Died Mch 26 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1915

Former Roll No. HUN 8 1 1913 payable to widow Melissa E. Berkey, 12, 13 Beacon St, Brookline Mass. Home: Mass.

OCT 15 1915 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Abraham Barney</i>				Certificate No. <i>663012</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 4 12-12</i>		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>22 11 12</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>8 11 5</i>		1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>8 45</i>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>10</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>11/20 47- Pto wid Pen ends. Cert sur.</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Albert G. Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>375763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07</i>		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1736 P.H.</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>2536 wife</i>	
1907.	3	<i>13 20 12 wif</i>		1911.	3	DEAD	
1907.	4	<i>13 20 12 wif</i>		1911.	4	<i>10/29/15 1840</i>	
1908.	1	<i>13 18</i>		1912.	1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2	<i>17 18 8</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>15 18 8</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>16 18 8</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>15 18 8</i>		1913.	1	<i>26 22 50 P.H.</i>	
1909.	2	<i>17 18 8</i>		1913.	2	Inc.	
1909.	3	<i>30 18 wif</i>		1913.	3	<i>17 36 P.H.</i>	
1909.	4	<i>15 18 8</i>		1913.	4	<i>2236 P.H.</i>	
1910.	1	<i>15 18 8</i>		1914.	1	<i>15-4 36 wife</i>	
1910.	2	<i>14 18 8</i>		1914.	2	<i>17 36 P.H.</i>	
1910.	3	<i>15 18 8</i>		1914.	3	<i>17 36 P.H.</i>	
1910.	4	<i>15 18 8</i>		1914.	4	<i>2536 wif</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>17 36 P.H.</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>21 36 wife</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey Alexander J*

Certificate No. *193 281* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Pt "B" - 187 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 17 1914</i>	<i>JUL 13 1914</i>
				<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1919</i>	<i>92W</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *1005 Franklin St Johnstown Pa*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Berkey, Alexander J**

Certificate No. **193 281** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 187 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-8172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 28 1923	Jan 26 1924		

Died *June 19 1926* | Reported **JUL 13 1926**

Remarks: *ch*

June 5 26
 Accrued order payable to widow *Laura F Berkey* **JAN 19 1927**
1005 Franklin St Johnstown Pa
FEB 2 1924

NAME: <i>Alexander J. Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>193281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/13-12</i>				Rate: <i>16000 35 50</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2/28 93</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>48</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>48 27</i>	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>48</i>	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	4
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo Payment Card			

NAME	ALEXANDER J. BERKEY.											
Certificate No.	193281											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP I												
RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	27 480							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DEAD												

NAME: *Berkey, Alexander J* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *193251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv 16 187 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1897</i>	<i>20 Oct 1897</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>48 AG</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berkey, Ananias* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *842788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 13 91 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 8, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>check No. 4550049 Dated JUL 4 1917 canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>118 A. C.</i>				Home: <i>Bells Creek, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander J Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>193281</i>				
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>120</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		
	2				2	7		
	3				3	6		
	4				4	7		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		
	2				2	6		
	3	8	36		3	7		
	4	12			4	8		
1909.	1	9		GROUP 1 PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912				
	2	10						
	3	8						
	4	6						
1910.	1	7		1913.	1			
	2	6		1914.	2			
	3	7		1915.	3			
	4	6		1916.	4			
				1917.	1			
				1918.	2			
				1919.	3			
				1920.	4			
				1921.	1			
				1922.	2			
				1923.	3			
				1924.	4			
				1925.	1			
				1926.	2			
				1927.	3			
				1928.	4			
				1929.	1			
				1930.	2			
					3			
					4			

NAME: <i>Ananias Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>842788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/10/12</i>				Rate: <i>15 22 24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4	22	21 30		4	5	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9	
	2	11		1913.	2	6	
	3	9			3	6	
	4	4			4	7	
1909.	1	11		1914.	1	4	
	2	12	58 17	1915.	2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	6			4		
1910.	1	6			1		
	2	8			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	6			4		
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME Berkey, Annie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 879569

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service P H 15 Ill Inf and B 7 Ill Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died - Dec. 4, 1923						
Reported JAN 15 1924						

Remarks:

NAME: Berkey Annie M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 879569

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P H 15 Ill Inf and B 7 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Sept 15 1919	Nov 14 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GRADE 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1919

6-679

NAME ANNIE M BERKEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 879569

GROUP 1

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH 4
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

D 720

NAME ANNIE M BERKEY				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 879569							
Last paid to:				Rate: 5 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 85...
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
	1				1				1				1		1 4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey, Augusta*

Certificate No. *765.4876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1906

Name of Soldier: *John M. Berkey*

Service: *Dr. and Spt. Co. 6. 11th Regt. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 13</i>	<i>20 Oct 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Lynchburg* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 19, 1922* - Bureau notified: *5/20/22* MAY 22 1922

Remarks: *Apr 19, 1922 Reimbursement under dated Sep 15 1922 Somerset Ohio*

payable to *John M. Berkey*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916 SEP 23 1922*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey, Caroline*

Certificate No. *520432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Berkey*

Service: *1st Lt. Co 93 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Oct. 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 23, 1917* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4013195 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

JAN 12 1917

Former Roll No. *31 A. J*

6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta Berkeley</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>765,486</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>11/8 12</i>	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
REIMBURSEMENT.											

NAME: <i>Caroline Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>580432</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1 4		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i>	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	<i>30.93</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkey Cynthia A

Certificate No.: 746355 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C

Service: P F 13 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	23	May 1912	6 Aug 1912			

Fees: None

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: Mch. 9, 1915 | **Bureau notified:** [unclear]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey Cyrus C

Certificate No.: 513171 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 13 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	21	July 1907	22 Mch 1907				
Inc 20	11	June 1909	29 June 1909				
Acid 20			6 Aug 1912	Widow Cynthia A			

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:** Com. card of [unclear] as to [unclear]

Died: | **Bureau notified:** May 2, 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2551 (a.g.) | **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Cynthia A Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>651^a 746,355</i>							
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>9/6 16 40</i>			3			
	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>44 LG</i>		1917.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3			
	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2			
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3			
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4			

6-881

NAME: <i>Cyrus A Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1050 513 171</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 07 @ 12(a.g.)</i>			Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 SER</i>		1915.	1			
	2	<i>4/9 40 30</i>			2	<i>6 N. D. B</i>			2			
	3	<i>9 AMF</i>			3	<i>8 NT</i>			3			
	4	<i>AMF</i>			4				4			
1908.	1	<i>9 JHT</i>		1912.	1	<i>12 NT</i>		1916.	1			
	2	<i>8 EBS</i>			2	<i>9/6 78⁰⁰ wid CHICAGO</i>			2			
	3	<i>11 NT</i>			3				3			
	4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>8 NDF</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			
	2	<i>15 AMF</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>7/10 48 83</i>			3				3			
	4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>6 N. D. B</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			
	2	<i>6 ABW</i>			2	<i>Died</i>			2			
	3				3	<i>Reported</i>			3			
	4				4				4			

6-881

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey, David

Certificate No. 442435 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 15 Ill. Infy B 7 Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	30	5 July 1907	17 Jun. 1908		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
"	<u>30</u>	<u>5 July 1912</u>	<u>15 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: 8/11/19 Bureau notified: Aug 8 1919

Remarks:

Home: R.F.D. Hollsopple Pa NOV 21 1919 6-681

Former Roll No. 379 A.2

Died Aug. 11, 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 14, 1919
 payable to widow Annie M. Berkey
 Transferred to: R.R. Hollsopple Pa

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Berkey, Eli L.**

Certificate No. 617 003 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: pt E 152 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Jun 12 1922</u>			

Died: May 23 1930 Reported: FEB 10 1930

Accrued order dated: JUN 14 1930

Payable to widow: Hyde M. Berkey

Remarks: 318 - So. 11th St. Goshen, Indiana

NAME: <u>David Berkeley</u>				Certificate No. <u>742-135</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 12</u>		Rate: <u>15 30 40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	9	4	4 90	4	^{12/5-5067} TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1	28 53 90	1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 90	1	GROUP 1
2	10	2	8	2	4 90	2	
3	14	3	8	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	^{5/26 134 50} 7 90	3	4 90	3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	18 45	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	

NAME <u>ELI L BERKEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>617003</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE— <u>72</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		

CANCELLED
To date of death

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey Eli L* ^{Alias} *Elias Berkey* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1616**

Certificate No. *617053* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr. Co 152 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Dis eyes thro diarr restg dis rech*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-2-1913	1 Dec '12		32	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE		19 Apr. 11-1914	May 1-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 ⁵⁰ Mch. 24-1919			72	June 12, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923 ^c

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: ** Name changed from Elias Berkey*

Former Roll No. *92 1493* **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *315 500/9* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Berkey James M* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pr. Co 152 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
		<i>Oct. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: *Eli L. Berkeley* *Alma Elias Berkeley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *617003*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *7.3250* Remarks: *General Law* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 57	1911. 1 7 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 51	1911. 2 6 51	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 57	1911. 3 7 57	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 51	1911. 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 01	1912. 2 7 01	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50/170 ¹³	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 07	1912. 3 7 07	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 121 ⁸⁰	1923. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 47	1912. 4 7 47	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1923. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 51	1913. 1 1 51	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1923. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 51	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 51	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 51	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 51	1914. 2 JUN 11 51	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 51	1914. 3 57	1918. 3 4 80 ⁴⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 17 51	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Eli L. Berkeley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *312-7*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 8	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 8	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 8	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1923. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 36	1913. 2 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 36	1913. 3 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey Elizabeth C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *688582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Berkey*
 Service: *Pvt I 54 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *T. H. Dick \$10 Pa. 10/7/09*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1922* Bureau not: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ebensburg Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berkey Flora E**
 Certificate No. **778122** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: **James B**
 Service: **Pt E 53 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	6 30			

Died: *Dec 20 1924.*
 Reported: **JAN 24 1929**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Elizabeth C Berkey				Certificate No. 688582							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 24-	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		FLORA E BERKEY											
Certificate No.		778122											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey Flora C*

Certificate No. *778122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P. Berkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt C. 53 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 11-1914</i>	<i>JUL 14. 1914</i>	<i>no 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1.50 P 2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Salem Ind 74*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey George* *13.*

Certificate No. *572.523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~ *768*

Service: *H. F. 28 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>July 19/07</i>		<i>36</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 21/12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 22/13</i>	<i>Nov 24/13</i>	<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1922, Oct. 1, 1924</i>	
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 22/18</i>		<i>to said Jan 30, 1923, date of death</i>			
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to: <i>Susanna Berkey</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1923</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 1921 AUG 7 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Susanna Berkey</i>				<i>Pottstown Pa RR. 5</i>			
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

G-681

NAME: *Flora C. Berkey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *778122*

Last paid to: : Rate: *12 25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	75	10	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	11	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	20 2/20	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *13 George Berkey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *572523*

Last paid to: *768* Rate: *2:21 27 38 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1914*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	10	4 50	2	
3	5 44.80	3	4 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	11	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	12	4 50	4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	5 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20	3		3	
4	4 36	4	5 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	36 110"	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 64.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 64.50	3	4 87.10	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

DEAD
14 45-
10 13269 13

NAME: *Berkey, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Co F 133 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 - 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1913* Form *3-798 8/8/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *418* Home: *Vintondale, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Berkey Hannah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Co B 101 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 20 1919</i>	<i>Mar 26 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *APR 12, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*

Remarks: *7-1081 D*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>127247</i>							
Last paid by: <i>4/10/08</i>				Rate: <i>#530</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>212 20</i>	1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	16	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 68</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	PITTSBURGH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	GROUP 1	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Hannah B. Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>883.416</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

CHECK CANCEL

NAME: Berkey, Hiram J. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328512 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service: Priv. Co 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	Jan. 1908	Feb. 1908				
Priv	20	July 1910	Nov. 1910				
<u>Priv</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>20 July 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/16 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 259-284 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2513 A. J Home: 333-6 Ave. Altoona, Pa 6-681

NAME: Berkey, Isabelle 8816 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,872 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Noah

Service: Co. C 171 Pa. Strated Mil. J.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>2 Apr '06</u>	<u>14 June '06</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Full 31-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4835-982 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 42 8552 6-679

NAME: Hiram J. Berkeley Certificate No. 028512

Last paid to: 108-12 Rate: \$ 20.72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 ^{17/16} 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9	1915. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 44	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 67.50	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 ⁸³	1917. 1 67.50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 ^{3/4} 67.50	1917. 2 GROUP 1	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 67.50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 67.50	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 67.50	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 67.50	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-881

NAME: Isabelle Berkeley Certificate No. 610872

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 8 4 11 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 GROUP 1	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berkey. Jacob*

Certificate No. *55847*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *18th 8 54 12.*

Disability: *G. S. wd. rt. shoulder res. atrophy of arm res. total disability rt. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>46</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1906</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1906</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 28/09*

Bureau notified: *Aug. 13/09*

Remarks: *Elizabeth C Berkey, Wid. Ebensburg, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *503 GR*

Home:

NAME: *Berkey James B*

2138

Certificate No. *243960*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 53 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr resty piles Rheum resty dis heart. Dis mouth stomach liver^{and} right eye Total deaf left ear Nervous debty rest sun stroke.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 01</i>	<i>3 Jan 05.</i>				

Fees:

red 5/20. 19 & Accrued ord. dated 7/12/14

payable to widow *...*

Transferred to:

Transferred from: *INDIANA POLIS, IND.*

Died: *7/20/14*

Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1914*

Former Roll No. *2092*

Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>55847</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 138</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 38 33</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James B Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>243960</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2	<i>7 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3	<i>7 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 90</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey Jameson J 3126

Certificate No. 240670 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 38 Iowa Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Dead, & mal. from being with rest of heart. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 12 Oct 1887	2 Apr 1888	Died	Mch 30, 1916	Reimbursement order dated	Oct. 17, 1916
		20 4 Oct 1909	14 Oct. 1909	payable to	<u>L. L. Berkey of West Union Iowa</u>		
		30 20 May 1912	18 Sept 1912	<u>Ret from Army 11-1-07</u>			

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/14/09 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 9/10/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Mch 30, 1916 Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: Check No. 1247276 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. West Union Iowa

Former Roll No. 1820 Home: **OCT 21 1916** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Berkey, Jane**

Certificate No. 260057 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. G, 46" Ind.**

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan - 15 - 1924

Reported: FEB 8 1920

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jameson J Berkey</i>						Certificate No. <i>240670</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 # 2039</i>						Reported to: [unclear]									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4	90		1			
	2			2	7			2	4	90		2			
	3			3	7			3	4	90		3			
	4			4	7			4	4	90		4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4	90		1			
	2			2	8			2	4	90		2			
	3	13	51	3	9			3		90		3			
	4	8	51	4	7			4		90		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2	8		2	4			2				2			
	3	14		3	4			3				3			
	4	8		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	90		1				1			
	2	7		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7		4	4	90		4				4			

1911. 1 7
2 7
3 7
4 7
1 9
2 8
3 9
4 7
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 90
1 4 90

1912. 1 9
2 8
3 9
4 7
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 90
1 4 90

1913. 1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1914. 1 4
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

1915. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 90
4

1916. 1 4 90
2 4 90
3 90
4

1917. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1918. 1
2
3
4

1919. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1920. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1921. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1922. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1923. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1924. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1925. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1926. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1928. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1929. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

1930. 1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

NAME **JANE BERKEY**

Certificate No. **260057**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

NAME: *Berkey, Jane* 8826 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260057* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. G 46 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '88</i>	<i>25 Sept '89</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>92 8561</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Berkey, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **870563** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 187 Pa Inf**

Disability: **Pvt H 187 Pa Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 31 1923	Nov 30 1923 ^c			
Inc	90	Dec 10, 1926	July 7-1927 ^d			
						DEC 3 1928
Died: <i>Oct 28, 1928</i> Remarks: <i>McDell</i>						
DEC 6 1928						

6-672

NAME: <i>Jane Berkey</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>260157</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>						Remarks: CIVIL WAR								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: JOHN BERKEY,												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926, Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 870563														
Fees 870563														
GROUP 1														
RATE--	--50--		72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90				

CANCELED

NAME: *Berkey, John* ACT MAY 11 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870563* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Plt H 187 - Pa. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 March 1907	23 Jan. 1908	Inc	20	May 9 1911	JUN 7 1914
Reis	16	28 May 1912	24 Jan. 1913	Inc	24	May 7 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1225 A.J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berkey John M DECEASED.* 35040 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *053.245* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1917**

Service: *Pvt Sgt. 6 - 578*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan 0</i>	<i>20 Jan 0</i>				
Reis.	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: SEP 13 1917				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *John Berney*

Certificate No. *870563*

Last paid to: *1438-10*

Rate: ~~*16.20*~~ *50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>73 1933</i>	1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/4</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 Trans. to Mo</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/4</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 28.30</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 117</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 TO JULY 1, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *John M. Berney*

Certificate No. *653.245*

Last paid to: *12-0*

Rate: ~~*25*~~ *25*

Remarks: *35.940*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11/5 34</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>11/8 38.33</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 41.90</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey, John M.*

Certificate No. *653245* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr & Sgt. C. I. O. D.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>2 Sept 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2577* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey, John M.*

Certificate No. *28,000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *C. I. O. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/17/90</i>	<i>12/17/90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPT. I. ACT.*

Former Roll No. *2548* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>653245</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John M Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>881705</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>00</i>	1912. 3	<i>12/12</i>	1916. 3	<i>REPORTED OCT 23 1912</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Berkey, Jonas W.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **495,225**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. E, 5" Ind. Cav.**
Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				<i>Feb 12 1929</i>	MAR 18 1929
				Remarks:		<i>CH</i>	

Feb 12 1929 Accrued order dated **JUL 27 1929**
to widow *Cornelia H Berkey*

Palem Indiana

NAME: *Berkey Jonas W.*

3064 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *495,225*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 5 Ind Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro diarr dis rect and lungs*
ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17 50	16 Jan 07			40	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>23 19</i>	<i>July 13</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>30 65</i>	<i>July 18</i>	<i>5 Aug 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92. 2529*

Home:

6-681

NAME **JONAS W BERKEY**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. **495225**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50		65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

5-1950

NAME: *Jonas W. Berkey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *495225*

Last paid to: Rate: *7 50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 57	1915. 2 4 69	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 51	1915. 3 4 69	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 51	1915. 4 4 69	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 57	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 57	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 57	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 07	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 13-3-	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 69	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 69	1918. 3 4 99 60	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 69	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey, Joseph

Certificate No. 585152 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Unassigned Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan. 1907</u>	<u>24 Oct. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 1909 Bureau notified: Sept 22 1909. P. M. Hoover

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1522 A. J Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey Joshua

Certificate No. 4770750 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **THE CIVIL WAR. 2383**
Under General Law.

Service: Pvt. 10th Pa. Inf

Disability: Disease of resp. organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>16 Feb. 0</u>	<u>17 May 0</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: No delegation Bureau notified: 3-10-1-

Remarks:

Order NW 231919 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1920 Cassopolis Mich.

Payable to widow Hannah B. Berkey

Former Roll No. 2756 Home: 2119

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Berney</i>										Certificate No. <i>885182</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/14/07 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/5 55⁴⁷</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>Pittsburgh</i>		2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joshua Berkey</i>										Certificate No. <i>447075</i>					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>50-</i>				Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 150</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>9 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>9 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>8 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 150</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	1		DEAD
	2				2		<i>1 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4/9 133³³</i>
	3				3		<i>1 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>76</i>
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		GROUP 3
1909.	1		<i>9 150</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 150</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berney, Josiah L.

Certificate No. 479111 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv. Ass. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Dis. nervous system res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Nov 1903	30 Jan. 1904				
Reissue	15	Apr 20 1911	JUL 23 1914				
✓ Reissue	18	Jan 2 1918					
✓ Reissue	21	Jan 2 1923					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/15 | Bureau notified: 131915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 780GR | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Berkey Lamyra J FORMER

Certificate No. 513401 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Fresley D Dollins

Service Sgt F 120 Ill Inf

6-657a

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jan 13 1926	Apr 29 1926			

Died Oct. 14, 1927

Reported NOV 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Josiah H. Berkey					Certificate No. 479111									
APR 1 1908					Rate: 12.15					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1	Inc.	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	GROUP 1	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/16 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	4	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	Inc. ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	36 40	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	17	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-881

NAME	Lamyra J Berkey FORMER	
Certificate No.	513401	
Fees	\$10 Louis N Parish 9/6/26	
ACT OF MARCH 1, 1909 WIDOWS		
RATE-	30	
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
	6-8871	
JANUARY		4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30
MARCH		4 30
APRIL		4 30
MAY	fee 6-10	14 30
JUNE		4 30 4 30
JULY		4 30 4 30
AUGUST		4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30 4 30
OCTOBER		4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER		4 30 4 30
DECEMBER		4 30
		CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Berkey, Melissa E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

797380

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Albert G

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D & Com Sgt 33 Ia Inf

ISSUES

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

July 31, 1928

Reported

AUG 10 1928 APR 26 1929

Remarks:

Other says date is 7/31/28.

NAME

Berkey Melissa E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

797380

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

Albert G

~~ACT OF APRIL 1917 1918~~

Service:

Pt D. and Com Sgt. 33 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		June 15, 15	Oct 7, 15
INC. 20		Aug 10-1917	Sept 12-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brookline Mass 1213 Beacon St.

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1915

6-679

NAME MELISSA E BERKEY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 797380

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40					1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Died 7/31/28 Check dated 8/4/28 and 8/6/28 \$30.20 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/23/28)

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED CANCELED

NAME: Melissa E. Berkey				Certificate No. 797380			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1		
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2		
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3		
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1		
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 4	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2		
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 35.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3		
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1		
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2		
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3		
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 7	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2		
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3		
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkey Nancy E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715244 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Berkey

Service: Corp. I S Pa. H.A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>30 Dec 1910</u>	<u>18 Jan 1911</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Somerset, Pa. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey Nathan 4356

Certificate No. 446107 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. E. 171 Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>27 Meh 91</u>	<u>25 Meh 92</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>29 Oct 18 13</u>	<u>MAY 1913</u>
<u>15</u>		<u>19 29 Oct 13</u>		<u>32</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc.</u>		<u>50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4356 Home: 6-681

NAME: Nancy O. Berkey				Certificate No. 715244			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 37 60	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75 GROUP 1
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 31	1918. 1	74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90 GROUP 1 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Nathan Berkey				Certificate No. 746107			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.15 50			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 80
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	28-38 15	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	108-47 28	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	80 40	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	Inc. 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Berkey Nicholas F

Service 503 193

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt K 5 PaHA

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 24, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 7, 1923	JAN 7 1924
				Remarks:	
				3-1081-L	
				Dec 7, 23	JAN 21 1924
				Widow Ellen O. Berkey	
				R.R. #	
				Dorchester,	
				Pa.	

NAME: Berkey, Nicholas F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 503193

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. K 5 Pa. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Illness of 1917~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 1901	27 Jan. 1902		32	JUN 10 1903	
Pers	15 ⁵⁰	May 28 1912	Jan 19. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Mar 12 1915		Inc.	62	Dec 24. 1920	JAN 22 1921
	22 ⁵⁰	Mar 12 1920					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB - 3 1921

Former Roll No.

8668

Home:

FEB 9 1917 6-681

NAME NICHOLAS F. BERKEY.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 503193

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

FEBRUARY

1/30/21 960

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: Nicholas F. Berkey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

503193

APR 4 1908

Rate: 19 37

Remarks:

Act of 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 42	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 144
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2 42	1919. 2 2 96	1923. 2 2 72
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 3 42	1919. 3 3 96	1923. 3 3 72
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 42	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 42	1920. 1 1 96	1924. 1 1 72
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 42	1920. 2 2 96	1924. 2 2 72
1908. 3 3 11 11 7	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 42	1920. 3 3 133.80	1924. 3 3 72
1908. 4 4 10	1912. 4 4 10	1916. 4 4 42	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 8	1913. 1 1 4	FEB 9 158 287	1920. 1 1 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 57	1921. 2 2 216	1925. 2 2 216
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 57	1921. 3 3 216	1925. 3 3 216
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 216
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 42	1918. 1 1 57	1922. 1 1 216	1926. 1 1 216
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 42	1918. 2 2 57	1922. 2 2 216	1926. 2 2 216
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 42	1918. 3 3 57	1922. 3 3 216	1926. 3 3 216
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 42	1918. 4 4 106.40	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 216
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Berkey, Priscilla**

Certificate No. **665588** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abraham**

Service **Pvt. C. 52 Pa. Inf.**

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Jan 3, 1925</i>				
Reported			JAN 8 1925			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Berkey, Priscilla**

Certificate No. **665588** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Abraham Berkey**

Service: **Pvt. C 52 Pa. Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	17 July 1908.	12 Nov. 1908			
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Alex N. Hart \$10 Pd 11/20/08						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
OCT 3 1916						
Former Roll No. 761 Coleman Ave. Johnstown Pa 679						

NAME PRISCILLA BERKEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 665588

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30				4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30												
MARCH	4	4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME: Priscilla Berkey										Certificate No. 665,588					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 95 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	11.20	30.80		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey Sarah*

Certificate No. *373269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Berkey*

Service: *Pvt. C 102 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>28 Apr 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *850 A. J* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkey Sarah J*

Certificate No. *477354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Berkey*

Service: *Pvt. Co 21 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Edna J</i>	<i>1st of 1911</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1911</i>
				<i>Russel M</i>		<i>19 Apr 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 3 0 1913**

Remarks: *Remarried Apr 22 1913. Present name Hershberger.*

Former Roll No. *809 A. J* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Berkey				Certificate No. 373269			
APR paid 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Sarah J. Berkey				Certificate No. 477354			
APR paid 4 1908 Rate: 12 ✓				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 43 53	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 46	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 48	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	10 42	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	10 42	1917. 2	CHICAGO	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	7/29/13	1917. 3	Remarried April 22 - 1913	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	113	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Berkey Susanna**

Certificate No. **951510** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Pt F 28 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 19 1923	Aug 7 1924			
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>						
Reported JUL 8 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkey Thomas H* | **ACCRUED.**

Certificate No. *1101671* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901**

Service: *Cpl. - 1 - 160 Ohio Nls Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.13</i>	<i>Mchs 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 7 1908</i> ^{<i>replied Comd</i>}				Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 26/08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead (does not insurance)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2035/8 - 2523</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Susanna Berkey

Certificate No. 951510

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 8/16/24

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST		fee 16.515										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Thomas H. Berkey

Certificate No. 1101671

Last paid to: 6 to Dec 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 1/3 32.20	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 11 36	1920. 1 11 36	1924. 1 11 36	1928. 1 11 36
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 11 36	1920. 2 11 36	1924. 2 11 36	1928. 2 11 36
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 4/20 37.00	1913. 1 4/20 37.00	1917. 1 4/20 37.00	1921. 1 4/20 37.00	1925. 1 4/20 37.00	1929. 1 4/20 37.00
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

PAID

GROUP 3

Pd. to Julia Berkey widow

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
4610

NAME: *Berkey Tilghman A H*

Certificate No. *948083* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cri 263 Ind. Inf.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Apr 1897	24 Nov 1897	Inc	17	4 Aug 1917	
		Reis 26 Aug 1908	1 Sept 1908		23	4 Aug 1916	
		Reis 23 May 1912	22 Nov 1912		30	4 Aug 1921	27 May 1913
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/1/12</i>					40	Aug 4, 1918	
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.		DEC 1 1914	
Died: <i>May 10 1921</i> D 1 JUN 20 1921				Bureau notified: <i>Lincoln Neb 2/30/15</i>			
Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>9/1/08</i>				<i>1343 L St. Neb 2/30/15</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3310</i>				Home: <i>27th 11/1/14 F. J. 3/30/15</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Berkey, William**

Certificate No. **1023 470** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 145 Pa V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Apr 16 1924</i>				Reported: <i>MA 1 10 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>ckf</i>					

NAME: *Delghman A. H. Berkey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *948083*

Act of May 11, 1912.
 Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: *6 X 25 17 23 70 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120			1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120			1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120			1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120			1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120			1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120			1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 161			1924. 3	
1908. 4	16+29 ⁶⁰	1912. 4	12-12 13 ⁰ -36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150			1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150			1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 6-16-	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150			1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	GROUP 3			1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 98 ⁶⁰	1922. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	1/2/19 34 ⁰ -WH. 4/10/4 34 ⁰ -WH.	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4				1926. 4	

NAME WILLIAM BERKEY.

Certificate No.

1023470

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50

MAY 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: *Berkey William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁶³⁷⁸ (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1023470* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3047**
 Service: *Co F 145 Pa Cav Inf* ~~73488~~ 10216
 Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	25 June 07		40		
Inc	20	4 Aug 09	4 Sept 09	Inc.	50		
		MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees: *C*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4866 N/L* Home: **2785**

NAME: *Berkey William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁴³⁶⁷ (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *198000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. 11th St. C. 7 In. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *C*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	June 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	20	16 Sep. 1911	3 Oct. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	16 May 1912	8 July 1912	Inc.	72	OCT 20 1920	DEC 10 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *214 Century Building Des Moines, Iowa*

Died: *June 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1922**

Remarks: *Oskaloosa Ia*
~~*905 1st St. E.*~~

Former Roll No. *3940 J.* Home: **DEC 19 1922**

NAME: *William Berkeley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

1623.470

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~30.40~~ *5.11*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/15 9.90		2 18 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 2	
3 11 115		3 7 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 150		3 3	
4 7 40-		4 7 60		4 4 90		4		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 45		1 2 00		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 150		1 1	
2 5 45		2 6 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 2	
3 9 45		3 7 60		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 150		3 3	
4 1 15		4 17 123 ³³		4 4 90		4 4		4 4 50		4 4	
1 5 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
2 7 70 ⁰⁰		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 1 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 60		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1 7 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8 60		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4		4 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *William H. Berkeley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 198000

Last paid to: *4 APR. 1907* Rate: ~~72.75~~ ~~20.30~~ ~~70.00~~ *72.390*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 26 390		2 11		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 2	
3 12 45		3 11		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 150		3 3	
4 11 45		4 7 ^{23 300} 45.		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4	
1 5 45		1 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 150		1 1	
2 13 45		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 150		2 2	
3 9 45		3 9 ^{16 00} 60		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 150		3 3	
4 8 45		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4	
1 14 45		1		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 216		2 4 216		2 2	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216		3 4 216		3 3	
4 11		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 216		4 4 216		4 4	
1 11		1 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1 4 216		1 1	
2 11		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		2 4 216		2 2	
3 5		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216		3 4 216		3 3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 GROUP 1		4		4 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Berkey, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418291* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. II 5 Pa. H. A.*

Disability: *Dyspepsia res. constipation and dis. rectum, rheum. and dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1906</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>							
<i>Nancy E. Berkey, Wd</i>							
<i>Somerset, Pa.</i>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1910.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 10, 1911.</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1137 GR.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berkey, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2702804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 25 2nd Sa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	May 11 1907	Jan 11 1908	24	20	May 1910	25 Sept 1912
20	25	Nov 1907	11 Feb 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Oct 24 1920 37187</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2974, JUN 27 1890.</i>				Home: <i>Pa 12/11/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>418291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>27 43²⁰</i>	1915. 1	PITTSBURGH	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 72</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>-</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Berkey</i>				Certificate No. <i>418291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 3 6 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>22 105 PB</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>18 105 PB</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>18 105 PB</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>105</i>
1908. 1	<i>3/17 36 90</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>17 105 PB</i>
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>17 105 PB</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>166 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 1
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

Berkey, William M.

792807

May
\$35-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

JAN 11 1919

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkey, Daniel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 651057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. of 21 Pa Cav

Disability: Chr. chair res. dis. restim.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			May 1907				
<u>Rev</u>			Sept 17, 1918				

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

40 Feb 15 1919

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Benefit of former rates given

Died: Feb. 27, 1920 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1245 GR Home: OCT 17 1918

6-681

NAME

Cyrenius E. Hinshaw

SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE NO.

877 704

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
21⁵⁰	Oct	2	1916
27	Oct	2	1921

6-4263

NAME: Daniel Bernaybile ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

651051

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30 40

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 106 ³³	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	13 72	3	10	3	4 72	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	10	4	10	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6	4	72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

6-681

3/5

NAME: *Berkeybile, David* (3-P. A. 1.) 17, 000

Certificate No. *900,020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-H-51-Pa. Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Apr 07	14 Dec 07				
INC	15	25 Oct 09	12 Nov 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2, 1910* Bureau notified **23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *718-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berkeybile, Noah* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *928158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Reg. 9 67 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Mch. 1907	4 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	1 May 1912	14 May 1912				
Reis	19	31 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 17, 1916* Bureau notified **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1249426 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1752 A. 7* Home: *Windber. Pa. R. D. 1*

6-681

NAME: <i>David Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>900,020</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>						
Remarks: <i>17,990</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
	1		<i>9 67.07</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 26</i>		2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
	1		<i>11 30</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3
Columbus
Widow Add

NAME: <i>Noah Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>928158</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10/10/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>12-1519</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
	1		<i>26 67</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>10</i>		2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
	1		<i>28</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>		2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>		2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3			1926.	3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Berkeybile Philip**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **434 700**

Disability **Pt M 22 Pa C**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 29, 1921					JUN 6 - 1924
<p>Pls May 17, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1924 payable to widow <u>Evaline Berkebil</u></p> <p><i>Difference in name no bar.</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>May 17 1924 - letter 9-24</i></p> <p>West Garret St, Somerset, Pa.</p>			

NAME: **Berkeybile Philip** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **434700** **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Pt. M. 22 Pa. Cav**

Disability: **lumbago and sciatica res. of inj. to back; chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	20 Jan. 1904	30 Apr. 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Res</i>	30	June 27 1918	Oct 1. 1918	inc.	72	Oct 29 1921	FEB 21 1922
	35	Oct 21 1920	16				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21062** Home:

NAME PHILIP BERKEYBILE.

Certificate No. 434700

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72
 MARCH 4 72
 APRIL 4 4 72
 MAY 4 4 72
 JUNE 4 72 ~~4 72~~
 JULY 4 72 ^{8/3360}
 AUGUST 4 72 ^{so/al}
 SEPTEMBER 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Philip Berkeybile ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 434100

Rate paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~72~~ 59 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 72	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 72	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 4 72	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 10	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 4 72	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 4 72	1913. 2 5	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 4 72	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 4 72	1913. 4 1 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 0 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkeybile, Sarah* 9.498

Certificate No. *712.268* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *David Berkeybile*

Service: *Co H 51 Penn. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10 - 1910</i>	<i>Nov 23 - 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No any</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkeybill George St* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *772410* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt F 54 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 June 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	Inc 30		<i>June 7, 1915</i>	OCT 4 1915
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Change in service on this issue</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>a. g.</i>				Home: <i>Keantner Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Sarah Berkeley					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 712.261				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25-30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	53 72	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 72	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: George St Berkeley					Certificate No. 772.410									
Last paid to: 4/4/10-12					Rate: 15 24 30 40					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 39.90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 120	1925. 2	4	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 120	1925. 3	4	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 120	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1	4	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 120	1926. 2	4	1930. 2				
1910. 3	8 38 ³⁰	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 120	1926. 3	4	1930. 3				
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: *Berkeybill, George W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv. Co. 54 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 Dec 1890</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berkeyheiser Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.) *97 423*

Certificate No. *1035034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *7th B 214 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 28/07</i>		<i>52</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i> <i>50</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov 26-1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 15-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1914</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Berkeleybill</i>				Certificate No. <i>772410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1 1/2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>97 Daniel Berkeleyheiser</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,035,034</i>			
Last paid to: <i>423</i>				Rate: <i>2:15 50 17.32 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>33</i>
1907.	3		<i>12 44 80</i>	1911.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
1907.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1911.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>
1908.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	4		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	4	<i>5 36 18 67</i>	
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>46 50</i>
1909.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1909.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1910.	3		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1910.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 46 50</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>151 80</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 96</i>	1922.	4		
1923.	1		<i>2 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
1923.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>	1927.	2		
1923.	3		<i>2 4 50</i>	1927.	3		
1923.	4		<i>12 4 50</i>	1927.	4		
1928.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
1928.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>	1928.	2		
1928.	3		<i>3 4 50</i>	1928.	3		
1928.	4		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkeykeiser John* 75. 1448

Certificate No. *717-165* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. B 2111 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 25/07.</i>				
		<i>27 May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 25-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 16 1917.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1917** Check No. *5365280* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *From Act of Feb 6 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkeypile Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *618113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Berkeypile*

Service: *1st Co. 61 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>\$12.00 per month from April 12th 1908, by act of that date.</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>12 March 1910</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *PAV 20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1312 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: 75 John Berkeley Heiser				Certificate No. 717,165			
Last paid to: 1448				Rate: 20.27			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11	60	1 4	81	1	
1907. 2	4/11 18.93	2 8	60	2 4	81	2	
1907. 3	7 60	3 7	60	3 4	81	3	
1907. 4	6 60	4 8	60	4 4	81	4	
1908. 1	6 60	1 8	60	1 4	81	1	
1908. 2	5 60	2 7	60	2 4	81	2	
1908. 3	5 60	3 19	60	3 4	81	3	
1908. 4	5 60	4 17	60	4 4	81	4	
1909. 1	5 60	1 28	60 5740	1 4	81	1	
1909. 2	6 60	2	81	2 4	81	2	
1909. 3	5 60	3 4	81	3 4	81	3	
1909. 4	5 60	4 4	81	4 4	81	4	
1910. 1	8 60	1 4	81	1	GROUP 2	1	
1910. 2	6	2 4	81	2		2	
1910. 3	8	3 4	81	3		3	
1910. 4	8	4 4	81	4		4	

NAME: Elizabeth Berkeley Heiser				Certificate No. 618113			
APR paid 4: 1408				Rate: 25			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10		1 4		1 4	75
1907. 2		2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 10		3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4 10		4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2		2 19	36	2	36	2	GROUP 1
1908. 3	13 40	3 11		3 4	36	3	
1908. 4	10 42	4 11		4 4	36	4	
1909. 1	7	1 4		1 4	36	1	
1909. 2	12	2 4		2 4	36	2	
1909. 3	13	3 4		3 4	36	3	
1909. 4	7	4		4 4	36	4	
1910. 1	10	1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1	
1910. 2	9 40 ⁶⁰	2 4	36	2		2	
1910. 3	16 36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
1910. 4	7	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berneyfile, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763068 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st A. 88 Pa. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Dis. heart, chr. diar, res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	15 Jan. 1898	28 Aug. 1898	Revs	15	4 June 1914	25 Sept 1913
					18	28 Aug 1914	
				✓	21	28 Aug 1919	
Fees:				30 JUN 1 04918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar. 19, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 15 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>75302</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkheimer, Charles L ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 147638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Sgt - Batty L - 3 - US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 May 08	24 June 08				
Revised	30	June 16 - 1920	Dec 14 - 1920				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2 JEU 22 1920</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME Joseph Berneyfile				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 160068							
APR 4 1908				Rate 10 1/2 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	4 54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	4 54		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	4 54		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	4 54		4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	4 54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	4 54		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13 42			3	9	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	10	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	4 54	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	17			3	4	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	4 54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	45	4 54	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4 45	4 54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4 45	4 54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	Inc 5 48 ⁶⁰	4 99 ⁶⁰		4	4	150		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: Charles L Berkheimer				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 1147638							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	7/16 280			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9 36			3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	0 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	2 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4		36		4		36

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Berkheimer, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co M 3rd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17/16</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>9 May 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>July 25 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 13, 1915</i>
	<i>Rev. 16⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feby 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Hettie S. Berkheimer, Salemville, Pa.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320 A7* Home: *OCT 21 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Berkheimer, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6449420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *326 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pa 1905 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 16-1908</i>	<i>Jun 24-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *10/12/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *239* 6-679

NAME: Daniel Berkheimer.				Certificate No. 574920											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12-16 ⁵⁰				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2		49 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	6			3		49 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	7									
	1				1	8									
	2				2	6									
	3	14	36		3	9									
	4	9			4	8									
	1	9			1	4									
	2	8			2	4									
	3	8			3	4									
	4	6			4	4									
	1	7			1	4	49 ⁵⁰								
	2	6			2	4	49 ⁵⁰								
	3	6			3	4	49 ⁵⁰								
	4	6			4	4	49 ⁵⁰								

1915. **NOV 1/2/10**
GROUP 1
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: 326 Eliza Berkheimer.				Certificate No. 6149420											
Last paid to: 8/4/09				Rate: 12				Remarks: END OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkheimer, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 510103 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Berkheimer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 3 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12.90 per month from	5 Apr. 1901			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 5, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>May 1, 1922</u>				
Remarks: <u>Died 2/5 1922 Reimbursement order dated May 12, 1922 payable to Jennie Santone 1901 Fifth Ave., Juniata, Penn. MAY 20 1922</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>216 A.J</u>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Berkheimer, Elizabeth V

Certificate No. 641283 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pt D 202 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Dec. 31, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 7 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Elizabeth Berkheimer												Certificate No. 510103		
APR paid 1408 Rate: 15 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	16		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	10 34		3	6		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	7 36		4	10		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	8		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	15	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	6		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	6		1	4 36		1	4 74.13		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	8	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 32		3	TO DATE OF DEATH
	4	13		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 1		4	

NAME	ELIZABETH V BERKHEIMER												
Certificate No.	641283												
Fees	30												
													Act of May 1, 1920
													GROUP 3
RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Berkheimer Elizabeth V.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *641283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Berkheimer*
 Service: *St. D. 202*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 19, 1930.</i>				
INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: **BERKHEIMER, FERDINAND** (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. *4352* NAVY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**
 Service: **1st Class Fireman U S S Alliance**
 Disability: **Dis of heart and Inj to head and res nervous debility**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	8	Oct 24, 1884				
Inc.	24	Jan. 25, 1928	Feb. 18, 1928			
				Died <i>Jan. 20, 1930</i>		MAR 10 1930
Remarks:						

6-575

NAME: <i>Elizabeth V. Berkheimer</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>647-3</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Elizabeth V. Berkheimer</i>						Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>		4		
	1	<i>4/17 44.53</i>			1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>13</i>	<i>4 30</i>		1		
1908.	2	<i>9 30</i>		1912.	2	<i>5</i>		1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 30</i>	1928.	2		
	3	<i>0</i>			3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>35.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME FERDINAND BERKHEIMER												
Certificate No. 4352												
Fees												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	8	8	8	8	8	24						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	24	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Berkheimer Ferdinand*

Certificate No. *4352* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1 class Fireman - U.S. - Alliance*

Disability: *Dis. of heart and injury to head and res. nervous debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Oct 84</i>	<i>3 Feb 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *242 E. 51st St* *New York City*

6-877

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkheimer George*

Certificate No. *507706* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. Co 200 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 18, 1914*
payable to widow *Sarah*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *118 E. Locust St
Mechanicsburg, Pa*

Died: *2/26/14* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: **MAY 4 1914**

6-881

NAME: <u>8 Ferdinand Berkeimer</u>												Certificate No. <u>4352</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1928</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	18	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	3/6	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>George Berkeimer</u>												Certificate No. <u>507706</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/4/12 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	8	58		3				3						
	4				4	11	48		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2				2	4			2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2	5/3	28 ²²	To date of death								1926.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Berkheimer, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt E 700 Pa*

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Dec 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *613 Af* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berkheimer, George* (3-P. A. 1.) *769*

Certificate No. *945575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *Co B 187 Pa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 26/07</i>	<i>Oct 4/07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
"	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 5/12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Sept. 20-1913</i>	<i>Oct. 13-1915</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>March 14, 1922</i>	<i>May 9-1922</i>
Fees:		<i>27 Sept. 20-1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Berkheimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>504706</i>				
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	24 36	1912. 3	4	PITTSBURGH ACT MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 1		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4				1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>George Berkheimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>945575</i>				
Last paid to: <i>769</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	94 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	49.50	1919. 2	114	1923. 2	104 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	49.50	1919. 3	114	1923. 3	114 72
1907. 4	6 210	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	73.50	1919. 4	114	1923. 4	124 72
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	64.50	1920. 1	114	1924. 1	134 72
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	64.50	1920. 2	114	1924. 2	144 72
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	64.50	1920. 3	151.20	1924. 3	154 72
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	49.50	1916. 4	64.50	1920. 4	150	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	49.50	1917. 1	64.50	1921. 1	150		
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	49.50	1917. 2	64.50	1921. 2	150		
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	49.50	1917. 3	64.50	1921. 3	150		
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	49.50	1917. 4	64.50	1921. 4	150		
1910. 1	7 26	1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1	64.50	1922. 1	150		
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2	64.50	1922. 2	150		
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	49.50	1918. 3	64.50	1922. 3	216		
1910. 4	8 80	1914. 4	49.50	1918. 4	114	GROUP 2 PAID 30 AUG. 1, 1922			

NAME: **BERKHEIMER, HENRY L.** (Deceased.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **946730** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 202 Reg't Penna Volunteer Infantry.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	20	March 18 1907	April 7 1908				
<i>and ending 13 Aug. 1907. date of death</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Payable to widow Elizabeth V</i>							
<i>Keenstown Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. 2700 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Berkheimer, Hettie S** Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **797655** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt Co M 3 Pa Cav** 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>Apr 29 - 1929</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: HENRY L. BERKHEIMER (Deceased).				Certificate No. 946730																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

JUN 4 1907 at 12 Rate: 20
 Remarks:
 66-93
 Widow Elizabeth V. 66-93 in full 4/17/08
 of Surre

NAME: HETTIE S BERKHEIMER		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 797655		GROUP 1											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Berkheimer, Hettie S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797.655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Berkheimer*

Service: *Private Co M. 3rd Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	IF DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 10, 1915</i>	<i>October 13, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$ 10 M. Elliott Maggaman Atty. NOV 1 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1915

NAME: *Berkheimer, James C*

Certificate No. *1167167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *1st Troop H 4 U.S.C*

Disability: *Inj left hip joint.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1911</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

James C. Berkheimer admitted to Army Court of C. P. Bedford Co. Pa. Dec 8 9 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

Bedford Pa. R. 112

NAME: <i>Hettie S. Berkheimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>797.655</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				NOV 1 2, 60			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>James C. Berkheimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>1167167</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>e</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 134 ²⁰	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	PITTSBURGH	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Berkheimer Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 55. 1782

Certificate No. *261.856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. A, 87th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 23/07.</i>		40	JUN 10 1919	
NO REWARD	20	<i>June 13/10.</i>	<i>June 23/10.</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUED	30	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *Nov. 4, 1920* Account order dated **OCT. 10, 1921**
payable to widow Carah

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 19 1921**

6-681

NAME: *Berkheimer Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *570-83* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Sgt. G, 9th Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>19 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1905</i>			
	12	<i>1906</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27-14* Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 55 Joseph Berkheimer Certificate No. 261,856
 Last paid to: 1782 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~30~~ 40 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 70		2 6 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3 13 45		3 7 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 3		3 3	
4 6 45		4 7 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1 6 45		1912. 1 7 60		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 1		1928. 1 1	
2 6 45		2 7 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2		2 2	
3 6 45		3 10 60		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 3		3 3	
4 6 45		4 6 60		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4 4	
1 6 45		1 3/4 60 81 ³³		1 4 90		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 6 45		2 90		2 4 90		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 151 ⁶⁷		3 3		3 3	
4 5 45		4 90		4 4 90		4 GROSS		4 4		4 4	
1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 6 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 11 53 50		3 4 90		3 4 90 108		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 8 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Mary M. Berkheimer DEAD Certificate No. 261,856
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10 36		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8 36 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4		4 11 36 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 6 36 ✓		1912. 1 6 36 ✓		1916. 1 1		1920. 1 1		1924. 1 1		1928. 1 1	
2 9 36 ✓		2 9 36 ✓		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 36 ✓		3 6 36 ✓		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 13 36		4 13 36		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 36		1 36		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 4 36 ✓		2 4 36 ✓		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 10 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36 ✓		4 36		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 8 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 10 36 ✓		2 GROSS		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 10 36 ✓		3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 9 36 ✓		4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Berkheimer, Rosanna (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 341711 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt B 172 Pa D M

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1923	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept 23, 1926
 Reported: OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Berkheimer, Rosanna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 341711 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1341 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt B 172 Pa D M

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Apr 14-1891	Aug 24-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13

NAME ROSANNA BERKHEIMER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 341711

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 42

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

1341

Rosanna Berkheimer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

341711

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 83	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 86	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	35	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: **BERKHEIMER SARAH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **774,099** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George Berkheimer**

Service: **Sergeant, Co. "E" 200" Pennsylvania Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 17, 1914	April 18, 1914			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch. 7, 1916** Bureau **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: **(Check No. 1367758 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **MAY 4 1914** 6-679

NAME **Berkheimer, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **905010** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Sgt A 87 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 24 1920 May 1, 1920				

Died **Mch. 17 1928**

Reported **APR 12 1928**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: SARAH BERKHEIMER										Certificate No. 774,099	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	36		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	36		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4	36		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4	36		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 1			1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4				1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1				1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2				1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3				1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4				1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1				1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/3 680	1918. 2				1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3				1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4				1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME SARAH BERKHEIMER										Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 905010										GROUP #2												
Fees										RATE— 30												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	80	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

Letter
3-108
3/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Berkheimer Sarah** ACT OF MAY 7 1920

Certificate No. **905010** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Sgt³ A 87th Penn. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov 24 1920	Oct 10 1921			

Fees: **NONE**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkheimer, Sarah W.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *831.125* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: *Priv C 49th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 2, 1916	September 20, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Stewart W. Peters Fee \$10- OCT 6 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **SEP 2 1917** 6-679

NAME: SARAH BERKHEIMER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 905,010

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Berkheimer

Certificate No. 837,125

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

NAME: *Berkheimer, William*

Certificate No. *1099000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri Co K, 130 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	12	20 Apr 1907	28 Dec 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	June 11 1914	Dec 11 1914
Inc	15	15 Sept 1909	20 Oct 1909		31	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19	3 May 1912	13 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sta b. Memphis Tenn*

Former Roll No. *3073* Home: *273*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Berkheimer, William L

Certificate No. 1112 360 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 46 Pa V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-6572

Remarks: *W H*
 JUL 24 1926 | Reported AUG 21 1926
ch 1-4-1926 canceled.

NAME: *Berkheimer, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112360* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A 46 Pa US* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	26	Feb. 1907	6 July 1907	25	20	May 1912	24 Aug 1912
15	29	Aug 1910	27 Sept 1910	INCREASE	30	Aug. 18-1915	Nov. 10-1915
					40	JUN 11 1918	W

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6215 JUN 27 1890* | Home:

6-691

NAME: Berkheiser, Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193973 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt Hosp Corps, U S A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	June 21, 1920				

Died *Mch. 25 1925* | Remarks: *lc* | Reported: APR 14 1925

6-6571

NAME: <i>William L. Berkheiser</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 75 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	12			4				4	4	75/26		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	42 50			4				4	4	75		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME		CHARLES W BERKHEISER												
Certificate No.		1193973												
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
		GROUP 2												
RATE—		24	24	24										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4		4										
FEBRUARY		4		4										
MARCH		4		4										
APRIL	4	4		4										
MAY	4	4		4										
JUNE	4	4		4										
JULY	4	4		4										
AUGUST	4	4		4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4										
OCTOBER	4	4		4										
NOVEMBER	4	4		4										
DECEMBER	4	4		4										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkheiser, Elizabeth* 368

Certificate No. *637.523* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Pt Co 34 A 184 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 22-1907</i>	<i>Feb 4-1908</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 50	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *223* 6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Berkheiser, Emma**

Certificate No. **672606** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jacob**

Service **Pt C 36 Pa** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 19, 1923*

Reported **DEC 6 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: 368 Elizabeth Berkheiser				Certificate No. 637.523							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.697	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME EMMA BERKHEISER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 672606		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL 4													
MAY 4													
JUNE 4 30													
JULY 4 30													
AUGUST 4 30													
SEPTEMBER 4 30													
OCTOBER 4 30													
NOVEMBER 4 30													
DECEMBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELED													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkheiser, Emma* 510

Certificate No. *672.606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O & C 36 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 20-1908</i>	<i>Jan 14-1909</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Jan 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *257* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkheiser George W* 259

Certificate No. *1160392* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P A 45 USA*

Disability: *Dis Ears & Dis Heart & Arteries System*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 10 9 Dec 05</i>				14	
		<i>17 29 Mch 06</i>	<i>30 Apr 10</i>				

Fees: *25 N. H. Lindley & Co 4/30/10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *259* 6-681

NAME: 510 <i>Emma Berkheiser</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 672.606			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 30			
				Remarks: NOV 19 APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>George A. Berkheiser</i>				Certificate No. 1161322			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: 17			
				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 51	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 51	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 51	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51
1910. 2	17 87 20	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51
1910. 3	12 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51
1910. 4	12 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4	4 51

NAME: Berkheiser Charles W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193973

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 21 1920	Oct. 15, 1921.				

Fees \$20.00 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 11/5/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 25 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Berkheiser Jacob

23. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826.184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 636 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 23/07.	May 25/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/08 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1908

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: CHARLES W. BERKHEISER ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1193973	
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	11 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	12 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 1		1930. 4	
										Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME: 23 JACOB BERKHEISER										Certificate No. 826184	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6/7 114.73	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 86	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 86	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/22 35.00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
										Died 5-2-08. Paid Widow. Gmina. Continued Order. 1-14-09	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkheiser, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1371**

Certificate No. *308448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W.*

Service: *Coupl. I 151 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 21-1890</i>	<i>Oct 7-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch. 31 1917.</i>			

Fees:
INC. 30 May 7, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkheimer Elizabeth* **4380**

Certificate No. *541604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. R. 7 1902*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 Mch 1902</i>	<i>14 Oct 1902</i>			
		INC. 10 \$2.00 per month from April 10th 1903 by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Died: *Feb. 18. 1920* Reimbursement order dated **APR 10 1920** *4008 - Local Ave*
 Payable to *Emilie Schuler* *Harwood D.*

Former Roll No. *358* **OCT - 9 1915** **APR 17 1920** 6-679

NAME: 1371 <i>Sarah Berkheiser</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 308.4448	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 5	36	1915. 3	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 9	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 6	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 6	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 6	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4	64.87
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	90.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4	GROUP TO ALL
				1923. 1 9 4	30
				1923. 2 10 4	30
				1923. 3 11 4	30
				1923. 4 12 4	30
				1924. 1 1 4	30
				1924. 2 2 4	30
				1924. 3 3 4	30
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Berkheimer</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 541604	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 20 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 12	36	1915. 4	36
1908. 1	211	1912. 1 14	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 11	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3	36	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.13
1909. 1	36	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.87
1910. 1	9	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2	75
1910. 3	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2	DEAD
				1920. 3 7/28 62 50	REIMBURSEMENT
				1920. 4 16	GROUP 3
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	

NAME: *Berkhimer Francis* (3-P. A. 1.) 1710

Certificate No. *4265-05* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *W. R. 93 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chas phy catarrh Slight deaf both ears Restg slight deaf, left ear 9/10 Severe deaf right ear* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22</i>		<i>15 Jan '02</i>	<i>14 July '02</i>				
<i>14-4-17</i>		<i>24 Apr 13</i>	<i>15 MAY 1918</i>				

Fees: *96* *Jan 15 1918* Approved order dated *9/20-18*
paid to widow Mariah E. Berkhimer

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Difference spelling name no bar to payment* FEB 4 1918

Died: *Jan. 15 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1918* Check No *5980909* Dated *1918* Canceled.

Remarks: *Miss 5/15/13 Did not pay per mo. from 24 May 12 End of 23 Apr 13 and all payments thereafter*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1566* Home: *9/26* 6-681

NAME: *Berkhimer Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Ap. 10, 1908

Certificate No. *832032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *W. R. 91 Penn Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *221*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Francis Berkheimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>496505</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>28.2250</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>766</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>666</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>766</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.00</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>766</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>766</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>766</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>766</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>766</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 66</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 66</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>666</i>	1913. 3	<i>6767</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>666</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>766</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>666</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>666</i>	1914. 3	<i>67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>10/4 54</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>766</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>26</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Hennetta Berkheimer</i>				Certificate No. <i>832032</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 1
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>NQV 3215-33</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1 4 74.67</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Berkhimer, John E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt C-49 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 March 1907</i>	<i>Plt</i>	<i>30 18</i>	<i>June 1917</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>
<i>Plt</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>				E. E. M
<i>Plt</i>	<i>25 18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Difference in ^{spelling} name no bar to payment # *76 Logan St. Lewistown Pa.*

Died: *7/13/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1914*

Dis: *July 10 1914* Accrued order dated *Sept. 20 1917* payable to widow *Sarah M. Berkhimer*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1376 A. J.* Home: *Pleasantville, Pa* SEP 28 1917

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **BERKHIMER, MATTHIAS**

Certificate No. **1104413** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt I 138 Ill Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 22 1923

Died *7/13/14* Reported *1923* Remarks: *SEP 20 1923*

Dis: *Sept 24 1923* Accrued order dated *SEP 20 1923* payable to widow *Susan S. Berkhimer* *Humboldt, Iowa.*

NAME: <u>John E. Berkhimer</u>					Certificate No. <u>951310</u>										
Last paid to <u>1407-10</u>			Rate: 12 <u>25</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	16	33.27		2	7			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7			4				4		
	1	8			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	9	47.43		3				3		
	4	10			4	7	57		4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13			3	575	5720		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME **MATTHIAS BERKHIMER.** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1104413**

Fees **1104413**

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GROUP 1

DEAD

10/4/35

23

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkhimer Matthias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3972

Certificate No. *1104413* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt of 138 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Nov 1907	31 Oct 1907	Inc	24	July 27 1913	JUL 16 1914
Inc	15	31 Aug 1908	23 Sep 1908	85	50	JUN 10 1913	X
Reis	20	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Humboldt Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3755 A J* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkhimer William* ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. *619655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. B 51 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Oct 1907	23 Sep 1907	Died	16	Oct 16 1916	Accrued order dated Oct 5 1917
Inc	20	4 May 1908	48 May 1908	payable to widow			Henrietta Berkhimer
Reis	22	1 June 1912	1 Mar 1913				Osterburg, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16, 1916* Bureau notified: **1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2150 A J* Home: **OCT 23 1917** 6-681

NAME: <i>Matthias Berkhimer</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1104413</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2 2024 35</i>			Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	
1907. 3	<i>11</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	
1907. 4	<i>18 14</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	
1908. 1	<i>15 26</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 135	1924. 3	4 50	
1908. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 113 ⁸⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		

NAME: <i>William Berkhimer</i>					Certificate No. <i>619155</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7 10 1917</i>			Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>			Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4	<i>10 56 90</i>	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		
1908. 3	<i>9 54 17</i>	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4 25 25	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	NOV 3 9 75	1921. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 4		
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		

NAME: *Berkhoff William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *245915* ARMY INVALID. Law: **4780** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P. K. Engros of the West Mo Vols and Artif. B 1 Mo Engro.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	25 Feb 1907	16 May 1907	Inc	30	Jan 18 1915	MAR 20 1915
Inc	15	7 Feb 1910	28 Feb 1910				
Per	25	22 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				

Fees:
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/4/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: *9/10/16* Bureau **OCT 14 1916**
 Remarks: Check No. *2599679* Dated **OCT 4 1916** Canceled. *Mapello Ja*
 Former Roll No. *2-588 NL* Home: APR 9 1915

NAME: *Berkhiser, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *40144H* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*
 Service: *Pvt A 1 Pa Cav*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Dec 1891</i>	<i>9 Mar 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 22, 1917</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:
 Died: *July 27, 1917* Bureau **OCT 11 1917**
 Remarks: Check No. *5273054* Dated *4 1917* Canceled
 Former Roll No. *137 SX* JUN 29 1917

NAME: <i>William Berkhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>245915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>at 1525 30th</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2	6 780	2	7	2	4 75	2	
3	10 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	8 36	2	11	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	3	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36	4	11-23 4400 45	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13 4170	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Francis Berkhofer</i>				Certificate No. <i>407744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	
3	14 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	
4	10	4	8	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 36	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3		3	
4	12	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME **Berkinsha, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **441013** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 27, 1928**
FORMER WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Marion Young**

Service **Pt D 57 Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *July 30 - 1929*

Reported **OCT 18 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Berkinsha Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441013* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Marion Young*

Service: *Pt D 57 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3 1916</i>	<i>March 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1915</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **MAR 15 1918** 6-679

NAME

MARY E BERKINSHA

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

441013

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED 4 30
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

N-3-1081 1/13

NAME:

Mary E Berkinscha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

441013

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 12, 1923

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

MAR 26 218 53

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Berklaa Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 6 3 ny & Cav*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt 15</i>		<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>				
<i>" 2 1/2</i>		<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>NOV 14 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Berkley Ananias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. B. 8 U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>Dec 13 1920</i>	<i>June 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John Murphy pd 7/13/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Henry Bertelaa</i>					Certificate No. <i>521066</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 2 1/2</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/5	12 ³³		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	45		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	45		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ananias Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>1189610</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Berkley Andrew C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197372 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl H 31st U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 24 1920	Jan 16 1922				

Fees: \$20 August Stukenberg 2/1/22
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 21 1922 6-681

PAYEE Arthur H Berkley FILE No. XC 1420244

FILE No. 60

CHARGE DUMMY 37247

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Orig ed Return to E. L. Casad---Room 636, Bay 40 Pension	Final Adj. Accts. Section	Jackley 6/7/43
		ag

NAME: **ANDREW C. BERKLEY**

Certificate No. **1197372**

Last paid to: Rate: **18**

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	0 4 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	1 4 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	12 4 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	10 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

PAYEE Arthur Carter Sr FILE No. XE 30

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Soldier Case 7 (1320)</u>	<u>7-9-41</u>	
<u>Ammonia</u>	<u>7/31-41</u>	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkley, Australia Kansas*

Certificate No. *745763* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Berkley, Riley J* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt a 4th & 9th mo Am Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th May 1917</i>	<i>22 July 1917</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>orig</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME
BERKLEY, BARNEY

Certificate No. **1 109 500** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 53 U S C V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sep 27 1920			
				Died <i>Aug 18, 1924</i> Reported OCT 8 - 1924 Remarks <i>ch 1:</i>	

6-6271

NAME: <i>Australia Kansas Berkley</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>745763</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>100 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 1922</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	70		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		13	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		38		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: BARNEY BERKLEY.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 1109500										GROUP 2		
Fees 1109500												
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72									
FEBRUARY		4	72									
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Berkley, Barney ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109566 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 1907

Service: Pvt Co I 53" U.S. C. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	14	7 Jan 1908	Inc.	27	June 23, 1917	Nov 3, 1917
"	12	Act of May 1, 1912	13 Sept. 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
	2 1/2	24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	Sept 27, 1920 - May 7, 1921	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: aug Per 7/5/12 - Box 19, Vicksburg, Miss. issued in lieu of ^{lost} certificate 7/08

Former Roll No. 254 Home: 87 Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: Berkley, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt C 7 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	21 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1142 (92) Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Barney Berkley</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1109500</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8-4-1907 \$72</i>				Remarks: <i>27-38-50-72</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	178	1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 64.50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 72
	2			2	12 36		2	4 64.50		2	4 114		2	4 72
	3			3	9 36		3	4 64.50		3	4 114		3	4 72
	4	<i>1/25 30 64</i>		4	10 36		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		4	4 72
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	14 26	1916.	1	4 64.50	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 72
	2	9 36		2	9 36		2	4 64.50		2	4 114		2	4 72
	3	13 36		3	<i>1/45 36</i>		3	4 64.50		3	4 151.20		3	4 72
	4	9 36		4	13 36		4	4 64.50		4	4 150		4	4 Trans. to Mo
1909.	1	15 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 64.50	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2	13 36		2	4		2	4 64.50		2	4 180		2	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 64.50		3	4 216		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 64.50		4	4 64.50		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 64.50	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4
	2	10 36		2	4 64.50		2	4 81		2	4 216		2	
	3	15 36		3	4 64.50		3	4 100.80		3	4 216		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 64.50		4	4 114		4	4 216		4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin F Berkley</i>				871				Certificate No. <i>125923</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 15 (92)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	6/14 717		2			2			2			2	
	3	AMF		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 JHT	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8 EBS		2			2			2			2	
	3	17 JHT		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 SER		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	CHICAGO,		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BERKLEY, CASSIUS C.

Certificate No.

1034403

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K. 133 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 25, 1923	JUL 11 1923.
<p>June 25 1923 accrued under Act of SEP 11 1923 pay due to widow Rebecca Berkley</p>				<p>Remarks: Sarett. 200.</p>			

NAME:

Berkley, Cassius C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1034403

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pt K 133 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	19 Mar 1907	Reis	15	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
				Inc	18	Apr 20 1914	MAY 26 1915
					21	Apr 2 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2251(a8)				Home: JUN 5 1915			

NAME CASSIUS C. BERKLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1034403

GROUP I

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 9/19/36

OCTOBER 23 T

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Cassius C. Berkley

902

Certificate No. 1034403

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12 15 18 50 50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	NER	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2	4/9	29 47		2	6	N. D. B		2	4	36 75		2	4	90		2		
	3		AMT		3	8	NT		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4		JMT		4				4	4	54		4		90		4		
	1	9			1	6	ABW		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	EBS	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8	NER		3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	one		1	4	LBL		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	DOB	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8	CF		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	N. D. B		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley Elizabeth C **DEAD**

Certificate No. 145588 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Berkley Leonidas

Service: Pt E 2nd Mo

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	31 Oct 1870			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: 1/21/16		Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916				
Remarks: Check No 9800.969 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 1597						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley Fannie E.

Certificate No. 730,871 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp. and Sgt. E, 6 Conn.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	29 Sept. 1911	19 Oct. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 Pt W. Tysoe, Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: September 11, 1922 3-1081		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS OCT 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth C Berkeley					Certificate No. 145588				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	35	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Fannie E. Berkeley					Certificate No. MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 26	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Berkley, George G

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1179284

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp K 6 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	30	Jan 19, 1921			
				Died <i>Oct 9, 1924</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸⁷	Reported <i>NOV 14 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>Oct 9 1924</i>	Accrued order dated <i>DEC 24 1924</i>
				able to widow <i>Ruth C Berkley</i>	<i>Amboy Illinois</i>

NAME:

Berkley George G.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1179.284

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Corpl. K 6 Ill Inf.

Disability:

Disease of stomach and bowels.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>May 3. 1915</i>	<i>July 25. 1917</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 19-1921</i>	<i>APR 14-1921</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 5-1918</i>	<i>July 9-1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 26-1919</i>	<i>Jan 14-1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							

Transferred from:

1073

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 0 1917 *FEB* *AUG 20 1918* *1920*

Home:

6-691

NAME **GEORGE G BERKLEY**

Certificate No. **1179284**

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6-6671

CHECK RECEIVED
TO DATE OF DEATH

13/25-6^a

NAME: <i>George G. Berkley</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1179.284</i>	
Last paid to: <i>George G. Berkley</i>		Rate: <i>8. to 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 24
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 24
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24 ^{1.07}
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36 ²⁷
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	8/14/50 ²⁰ 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 18 ¹⁸
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 25 ⁹³
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 24
				1919. 1	9 4 90
				1919. 2	0 4 30
				1919. 3	1 4 30
				1919. 4	12 4 30
				1920. 1	1 4 30
				1920. 2	2 4 30
				1920. 3	3 4 30
				1920. 4	4 4 30
				1921. 1	5 4
				1921. 2	6 4
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Berkley George W.* 13186 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *623727* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pt. Co - 9 - 1st S. M. Vol Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18	Mar 1907	21	Oct	1907	21
Reis	12	18	Mar 1907	21	Oct	1907	21
				Inc.	23	Nov. 18. 1914	Jan. 16. 1915
					30	Nov. 18. 1919	

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1917.* Bureau notified: **1161 FEB 2 1917 3-1081**
 Remarks: *1030 E. 29th St. Los Angeles, Cal.*
 Died: *Jan 5 '17* Accrued order dated **FEB 8 1918** *1030 East 29th St.*
 Home: *Isabell Co. Los Angeles - Calif.*
 Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1915** - 1912 - 1370 **FEB 11 1918** ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Berkley Granville* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *979798* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pt. Co. 3rd Colo., 9th Cav.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Feb. 1908	30 June 1908	INCREASE	18	Feb. 11-1916	Apr. 25-1916
					21	Feb. 11-1921	#
					30	JUN 11 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1966* - JUN 27 1890 - Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Berkeley</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>620727</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07</i>				Rate: 11 = <i>23-</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 69</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>10 58.13</i>		4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>4 69</i>		4	<i>Inc.</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 69</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 69</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>69</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>28 45³⁶ 45⁶⁹</i>		1	DEAD		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>		1	<i>51</i>		1	<i>3/18 24 53</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>51</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	GROUP 3		3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Lranville Berkeley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>979198</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 N. 18: 30/50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>45</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2	<i>7/21</i>		2			2	<i>4 45^{8.30}</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3	<i>13</i>		3			3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4	<i>1/6</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>
	2	<i>8</i>		2			2	<i>4 54</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 54</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>45</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>		1	<i>4 150</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 54</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>5 75.60</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 150 FEB 6, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley, Hannah

Certificate No.: 873,239 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 28, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1912

Name of Soldier: Frederick H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Priv 3rd Battery Vermont Light Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		August 28, 1917	July 17, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Wils B. Stevens and Co \$10 AUG 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: MUR **Bureau notified:** JUL 1923

Remarks:

Died June 6, 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 19 1923

Former Roll No.: George C. Berkley 131 Fairfield St., St Albans, Vermont APR 21 1923
 JUL 26 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley Spabell Co

Certificate No.: 838,221 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: W. I. 9th Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Feb 9, 1917	Feb 8, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: FEB 19 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Berkley</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>873.239</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>548.75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>85.00</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>78 63</i>	1928. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Isabell W. Berkeley</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838.221</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>3/8/18 206.33</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>15 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>71</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Berkley, John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *149761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pri F. 1. Mis Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. '07</i>	<i>JUN 3 1907</i>	<i>Regt</i>			<i>28 May 1913</i>
<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *San Francisco 25 Jan 1912* Transferred to: *San Francisco 11/10 Adm 9/11/10*
 Died: *23 Feb 1913* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Baraboo*
Pay to Cpt Wm E Berkley *Dis. mil 15-1913* *+++ this*
 Former Roll No. *5204* Home:

NAME: *Berkley, John* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *149761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *P. F. 1st Mis. Vol. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1876</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1877</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1904</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1884</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1893</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>16 June 1899</i>				
		<i>20 Apr. 1898</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee Nov. 11, 1910 C. O. 11/9/10* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, 1/25/12*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* Home: *Chicago Dec 17/08/11*

NAME: <i>John Berkley</i>				Certificate No. <i>149,761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>San Francisco</i>	
	2				2		
	3		<i>15 64³⁰</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>4022 1911</i>	
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>1/2 20</i>	
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2	<i>5 60</i>	
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3	<i>8 60</i>	
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4	<i>3-12-4367</i>	
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2	<i>895681</i>	
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4/17-5000</i>	
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	MILWAUKEE	
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>John Berkley</i>				Certificate No. <i>149761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1910 at Milwaukee</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 60</i>	
	2				2	<i>17 60</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 60</i>	
	4				4	<i>16 60</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>12 40²⁰</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkley, John 32670

Certificate No. 788475 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1902~~

Service: P. B. 1 - O'Car. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	18 Feb 07	15 Mch 07	Inc.	30	Aug 12, 1914	Sept 15, 1914
INC.	15	13 Aug 09	43 Aug 09				Jan 15, 1917
Reis	25	18 May 12	30 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13 1916 Bureau dated JAN 5 - 1917 3-888

Remarks: Died Dec. 13, 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1917 payable to widow Mary C. Cumberland, Ohio.

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkley, John **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 910690 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B. 1 - O'Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	1901	25	Inc.	25	Nov 14, 1913	Mch 9, 1914
					30	Nov 14, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920 Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 28 1916

Remarks: 96 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1920

Former Roll No. APR 10 1920 Home: ...

6-681

NAME: <u>John Berkeley</u>				Certificate No. <u>788475</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-14 March 27</u>				Rate: <u>15-15-30</u>											
Remarks: <u>52-570</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	1.07	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2		36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4				4		90		4		
	1	11	36		1		75		1		DEAD		1		
1909.	3	11	36 ¹⁰	1913.	2		75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	4	11			3	4	75		3	12/4	10		3		
	1	11	45		4	4			4		GROUP		4		
1910.	2			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	3	10	45		2		75		2				2		
	4	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
					4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>John J. Berkeley</u>				Certificate No. <u>910690</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 17-28-40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	13	75 BMS	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	21	
	4				4				4		75		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		
	1				1				1		75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1		75		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	117		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkley John L*

Certificate No. *72 8540* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *PE 8 see Vol 9mf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1908* Bureau notified: *June 10 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5175 (a 8)* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkley John O.*

Certificate No. *1204837* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *First Classy Troop 3rd U. S. Cavalry*

Disability: *and 4th Co. Signal Corps. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 22 1921</i>	<i>June 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Jul 20 1907* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John L Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>2135</i>				Certificate No. <i>728540</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12</i>				Rate: <i>(ag) 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10/17 43.57</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 JHT</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>8 NT</i>	1912.		2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>Died</i>	1913.		2	<i>4.08</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John O. Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204.837</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Berkley, Joseph A

Certificate No. 1162338 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Apprentice Seaman USS Iowa

Disability: Disease of skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>11 June 1910</u>	<u>26 Sept 1910</u>				

Fees: 25 fee Frank L Betz

Transferred from: CITIZEN | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Joseph A Berkley | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1162338 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Apprentice Seaman USS Iowa

Disability: Disease of skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 June 1910</u>	<u>26 Sept 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NAVY | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24/18 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Berkley</i>					Certificate No. <i>49^a 1162,338</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	<i>1/16</i>	<i>40⁶⁰</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2		2	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3		3	<i>11 SER</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4		4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	1		1	<i>11 SER</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2		2	<i>11 SER</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3		3	<i>17 NDB</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4		4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1909.	1		1	<i>4 R.T.</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1910.	1		1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-677

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>358269</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>5 25 30</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1		<i>4 90</i>	1			1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		
	3		3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		
1908.	1		1		<i>4 90</i>	1			1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		
	3		3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		
1909.	1		1		<i>4 90</i>	1			1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		
	3		3		<i>4 90</i>	3			3		
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		
1910.	1		1		<i>4 90</i>	1			1		
	2		2		<i>4 90</i>	2			2		
	3		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	3			3		
	4		4		<i>4 90</i>	4			4		

NAME: **Berkley, Luther R** TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **352269** ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri C2 Kan vol cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Mar 1907	21 Octr 1907		2	11 June 1907	✓
Inc 15	10	May 1909	4 June 1909	8	6	30 Nov 1897	✓
				10	10	4 Oct 1898	✓

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Topeka 4/5/11**

Died: Bureau notified: **011 A-55-88 235**

Remarks: **Maysville Ind Jerry 019, 665**

Former Roll No. **2213 / 218** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Berkley, Margaret A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **477382** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **William H** **365**

Service: **P C 8 Ill Inf**

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Sept 1898	22 Apr 1899	Died Nov 9, 1919	Report order dated Jan 30, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to William Berkley		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Oskaloosa, Iowa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines,** Transferred to: **Oskaloosa**

Died: **Nov 9, 1919** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Oskaloosa**

Former Roll No. **347** **JAN 30 1917** 6-679

NAME: <i>Luther R. Berkley</i>				Certificate No. <i>352269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1529</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 45</i>
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	3				3		
	4		<i>9 46</i>		4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>24 44 40</i>		3		
	4		<i>19</i>		4		
	1		<i>24 45</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>40</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret A Berkley</i>				Certificate No. <i>477382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>PR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>16.36</i>
	2				2		<i>11</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>
	4				4		<i>13</i>
	1				1		<i>11</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11</i>
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>13</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>15</i>		4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 33</i>
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>

1/0

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkley, Mary A.* **34132**

Certificate No. *272792* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. alias Mortimer J.*

Service: *Pri K-5 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	19 July 1890	Joseph M.	7 + Dec 1892	<i>to continue during his life</i>
				Margaret H.	25 Apr 1880	19 Mar 1896
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/8/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/13</i>		<i>Joseph M. was awarded a pension for his service in the U.S. Army during the Mexican War and was killed in action at the Battle of Buena Vista on 23 Feb 1847.</i>		
Remarks: <i>450 St. San Fernando St, San Jose Calif</i>						
<i>205</i>						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>San Jose Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9/9, 20/6, 10/11, 133</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkley Mary E.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *834483* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *P. B. 1st Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>74</i>		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1916</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 25 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 1, 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Book No. 5518, 8/4 Dated 7/2/18, Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>100 1012</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>272792</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
	1				1	5	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	Check No. <i>1483096</i> Dated <i>6/1/13</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Berkeley</i>				Certificate No. <i>834483</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1923.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley Mary H

Certificate No. 578003 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Berkley William B

Service: Pt. G. 38 Ill. U.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 14 Feb 1904</u>	<u>17 Aug 1904</u>			
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</u>				
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 1, 1913</u>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/18 Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1851 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkley Mary J.

Certificate No. 763803 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William S. Berkley

Service: 2nd Lieut Co. 48th Regt Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<u>15</u>	<u>April 9, 1913</u>	<u>SEP 10 1913</u>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1913 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H Berkley</i>										Certificate No. <i>578003</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP-2</i>								
	2			2		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2			2			1927.	2						
	3			3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3			3							
	4			4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2			2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2			2				2			1928.	2		
	3			3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3			3				3			3			
	4			4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>14.93 36</i>	4			4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2			2				2				2		
	3			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3			3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.67</i>	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2			2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	3	1		3			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4			4			4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary H Berkley</i>										Certificate No. <i>762503</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2			<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3			3			<i>4 45</i>	3			<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4			4			<i>4 45</i>	4			<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2					2				2				2		
	3			3				3			<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4			4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2					2				2				2		
	3			3				3					3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45.</i>		4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2		<i>4 45.</i>		2					2				2				2		
	3			3		<i>4 45</i>		3					3				3				3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4					4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: *Berkley Oscar* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *5280* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *First Class Boy, U.S.S. Powhatan*

Disability: *Incomplete ing. hernia of left side becoming complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 10 Oct, 1905</i>	<i>14 Nov, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *477* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Berkley Riley J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL*

Service: *Ch. A 7 Mo S.W. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Head never healed "12/19"*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2449* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Oscar Berkley</i> Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>5280</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	5			3	74			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	4			4	12			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2	4			2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	12			3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	15			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	4			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	14			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	20			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Riley J. Berkley</i>					Certificate No. <i>64523</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		880		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2		
	3		8 90		3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 90		2				2				2		
	3		6 90		3				3				3		
	4		7 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Cirkin Frederick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967.755* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Put. 3rd Paddy N. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
				"	<i>23</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1914</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				"	<i>30</i>	<i>31 " 1919</i>	"

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONTRACT*

Died: *Nov 22 1916* Accrued order dated *Jul 17 1919*

Remarks: *Oct 1, 1916* (Staples Min.) Bureau notified **DEC 11 1916**

Former Roll No. *1351* Act June 27, 1890. Home: *JUL 26 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Berkley Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) **1163**

Certificate No. *645865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Corp B 29 Wis Inf + a 23 U R C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1909**

Remarks: *Alexandria*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *1-326* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rudrick H. Parkley</i>					Certificate No. <i>757-55</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Car. 4-10-10</i>					Rate: <i>12-17 23</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	89 ^{Inc.}
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69
	1	11	58 ⁵²		1	10	36		1	4	69
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	69
	3		9 36		3	10	36		3	4	69
	4		8 36		4	8	36		4	4	69
	1		8 36		1	4	36		1	4	69
	2		9 36	1913.	2	4	36 ⁴⁵	1917.	2		
	3		12 36		3	4	51		3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4		
	1		7 36		1		51		1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4	51		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	51		4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Berkley</i>					Certificate No. <i>645-865</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Berkley, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Melville D.*

Service: *Pri Co C. 2 Kan, vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/13 - 8/22/13* Bureau notified: *8/22/13*

Check No. *1034546* Dated *8/14/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Appl by P.M. Cecil Ark*

Former Roll No. *9127* 6-679

NAME: *Berkley, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. v. Sgt., E. L. Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Apr., 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr., 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/19/11 (Conn.)* Bureau notified: *Oct 27 1911*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Died Aug. 19, 1911. Payable to widow, Fannie E. Berkley, Order Oct. 19, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *late...* 6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Berkley					Certificate No. 622355										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1205	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2		
	3				3		16 36		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4				4		
	1				1		10 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		16 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		19		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 36		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM BERKLEY,					Certificate No. 4208										
Last paid to: 802					Rate: 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		113 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2		
	3				3		10/25/60882		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 72	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		9		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berkley William H* (S-P. A. 1.) **4968**

Certificate No. *203 7415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Drummer 78 Lt Inf*

Disability: *Cholera & res. Dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Nov 1884</i>	<i>30 Dec 1884</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/1912*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9591768 Dated 1/4/16 Cancelled Clear Lake Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2-681* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berkley William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221,707* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *2. Lt. K. 48. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>31 Mar 1904</i>	<i>5 Dec 1904</i>				
	DUPLICATE		OCT 22 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 8-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Apr. 8 1913 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1913 1675 Falls St. N.E. payable to widow Mary J. Berkley. 758.33 WASHINGTON, D. C.*

SEP 29 1913 Home: *1640*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>203745</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	7	44 ⁰⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1		90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Berkeley</i>					Certificate No. <i>221707</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>50.</i>																		
Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	150	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	150		2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	150		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	150		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	4	150		1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	150	1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4	150		3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	150		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	5	150		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	150	1913.	2	DEAD.			2			1921.	2			1925.	2	3		1929.	2		
	3	7	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1	5	150		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	150	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkhite, Daniel*

Certificate No. *600132* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Reg. 1st Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1897</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1910</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Mar. 23/09</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 15/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rachel Berkhite, Wid Pouquerville Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>321 A. 3</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkman William* **5038**

Certificate No. *441669* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. 1st Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>MAY 2 1908</i>				
<i>Supl</i>	<i>-</i>		<i>Sept 3 09</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified: <i>Died Jan 29-1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7313</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Manuel Berolite</i>				Certificate No. <i>600-102</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 13</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/8 53 87</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 1/2 33 33</i>	1913. 4	<i>Off. filed</i>	1917. 4	PITTSBURGH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William Berkman</i>				Certificate No. <i>441669</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 43 80</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>0 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 Permit 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Berkner, Henriette

Certificate No.

886800

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt G & D 19 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 30 - 1923
Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Berkner Henriette

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

886,800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv G and D 19th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		February 9, 1920	April 22, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME:	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1920

6-679

NAME

HENRIETTE BERKNER

Certificate No.

Fees

886800

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Henriette Berkner

ACT APRIL 19, 1907

Certificate No.

886800

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919. 2: 9 4 60
 - 1919. 3: 10 4 30
 - 1919. 4: 11 4
 - 1920. 1: 12 4 30
 - 1920. 2: 1 4 30
 - 1920. 3: 2 4 30
 - 1920. 3: 4 85.50
 - 1920. 4: 4 4 90
 - 1921. 1: 1 4 90
 - 1921. 2: 2 4 90
 - 1921. 3: 3 4 90
 - 1921. 4: 4 4 90
 - 1922. 1: 1 4 90
 - 1922. 2: 2 4 90
 - 1922. 3: 3 4 90
 - 1922. 4: GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berkner, William 5040

Certificate No. 779.359 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Pri. Land 19 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	23 Feb. 1907	MAR 25 1907	25	June 1, 1912	—	—
Inc.	15	20 Dec '09	4 Jan. '10	30	Dec 15, 1914	15	—
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>E. E. M</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK

Died: Jan. 7, 1920 Bureau notified: Sleepy Eye, Minn.

Remarks: Accrued order dated Apr 22, 1920 payable to widow Henriette Berkner

6663

Former Roll No. P 537 Home: APR 28 1920

6-61

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkoff Sarah E 1431

Certificate No. 674.546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin ^{alias} Edwin Berkhard

Service: P. C 39 N. J.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 30-1908</u>	<u>Feb 4-1909</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1913 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171 6-62

NAME: <i>William Berkner</i>						Certificate No. <i>779,359</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 10</i>			Rate: <i>10 25 30 40</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10	32 ²³		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	9	36		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	5/10	533
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	0	
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <i>1431 Sarah E Berkoff</i>						Certificate No. <i>674,546</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Berks Archibald W* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1120057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv 06 13 Pa. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	4-8-1908	15-3	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Mch 30, 1915	June 25, 1915
Inc	15	MAY 10	27 MAY 10				
Reis	19	MAY 17 1912	29				

Fees: *June 12 1917* Accepted order dated *Jan 9/19*
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.* Transferred to: *4735549*
 Died: *6/17/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1917*
 Remarks: *Laura W. widow Died Jan. 4, 1919*

Former Roll No. Home: *1/2*

6-681

NAME: *Berks Laura L* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *858289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *Archibald W*
 Service: *Priv 06 13 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>	<i>Jan 9-1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph J. Behan \$10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919*
 Remarks: *Jan 4 1919* order dated *June 23-19*
 Former Roll No. payable to *Emily J. Coppuck*

6-679

NAME: Archibald M. Berks Certificate No. 1120052
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~15~~ 22.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 45.7	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 45	2 45.7	2	2	2	
3	3 45	3 67.47	3	3	3	
4	4 45	4 67.50	4	4	4	
1908. 1 5.59	1 6 45	1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2 5.36	2 8 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	
3 7.36	3 6 55.27	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	
4 4.36	4 5 57	4 67.50	4	4	4	
1909. 1 5.36	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2 4.36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	
3 4.36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	
4 4.36	4 4 57	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	
1910. 1 4.36	1 4 57	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2 5.36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2	
3 5.47	3 4 57	3	3	3	3	
4 4.45	4 4 57	4	4	4	4	

NAME: Laura L. Berks Certificate No. 85-8-289
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

Handwritten notes:
 1919. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 24.36 allowed
 1919. 3 26
 1919. 4 GRO.
 1930. 4 23/4

NAME: *Berkshire Almond* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr 6 ^{Indpt} Batty OZA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Jan 92</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 11</i>	<i>17 Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 8-1922</i>	<i>MAR 14 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>	<i>June 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Dec 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177* Home:

6-681

NAME: *BERKSHIRE, ARMILDA* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *918,273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt. K, 70 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 7 1922* 6-679

NAME: <u>Almond B Berkshire</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>696617</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 <u>30</u> 72 <u>72</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 30	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	14 4 72	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 56	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 1	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4				
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 1	1917. 4	69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 88 ¹³	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <u>ARMILDA BERKSHIRE</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>918,273</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 23 191	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10B-4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	B1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME

Berkshire, Bethel

Certificate No.

154 060

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 4 Ky Mtd

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 2, 1925	R 23 1925
				Remarks: <i>ckf</i>			

NAME:

Berkshire Bethel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

154 060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt H 4 Ky Mtd.

107

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf.	12	26 Apr 92	12 May 96	Inf.	16	4 June 13	11 July 13
Inf.	2	20 Apr 92	31 May 96	Inf.	20	4 June 17	21 June 22
Inf.	14	20 May 12	6 Sept 12	Inf.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				35 June 4, 1919			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

107

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

392

Home:

NAME **BETHEL BERKSHIRE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

154060 ✓

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Bethel Berkshire

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 154060

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 - 20~~ ~~30~~ **35 50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 95	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 6.93 12 36-	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1	42	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 30	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Berkshire, Carrie D**

Certificate No. **661239** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph V**

Service **St B 7 Kans Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 5, 1926.*

Reported *MAR 30 1927*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Berkshire, Carrie D* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *661239* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Joseph V*

Service *St B 7 Kans Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Arthur F</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Raymond J</i>		<i>24 Sept 1913</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CARRIE D BERSHIRE

Certificate No.

361259

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK 3/20/27
CANCELLED

Notice to Rec.
2-3-1081 3/30/27

NAME

Carrie D Berkshire

562

Certificate No.

661239

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 HEO	1915. 1 2 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4 A.M.F.	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 HEO	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 A.B.W.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4 N.D.B.	1916. 2 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6 A.M.F.	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 1/15-42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 10 MMN	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 7/11 42	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 10/10 41	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Berkshire Cornelius* 1796 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *244 133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp a 62 Ill Inf & 200 Co 1 Battm 1 Re*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES: *P. O. add 7/4/13: Oakland Iowa*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	20 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907				
Increase	20	20 Mch 1912	29 Mch 1912				
Reis	30	25 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1913* Bureau notified: *Aug. 23, 1913 Form 3-798-8/22/13*

Remarks: *Melvina J. Oakland*
MAR 5 1913

Former Roll No. *1-400* Home:

NAME: *Berkshire Demetrius* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 760 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *048:735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C-7-147 One I*

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
5	8	10	10 Apr 13				
19	15	12	3 Apr 13				
20	28	12	15				
				32		JUN 10 1912	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *19 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 5 1923*
to widow Fannie A. Berkshire
103 1/2 West 3rd Street
Dayton, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *72* MAR 13 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <i>Cornelius Berkshire</i>												Certificate No. <i>244133</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1903</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>JAN 20 1909 2840</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11	45 ⁰⁰		2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	73 ⁰⁰ 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
	2	7		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Demetria Berkshire</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>248735</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>18 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	5	64.70		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	5	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	3	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	3	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	35.87	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	57		4		96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkshire Demetrius*

Certificate No. *948735* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr F 147 only I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 02</i>	<i>4 Nov 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *790* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berkshire, Elen J* *1220*

Certificate No. *447161* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John Berkshire*

Service: *Pr A 142 Ind V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec 1896</i>	<i>26 June 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 10 Feby 1915						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dated Can.

Former Roll No. *495* 6-679

NAME: <i>Demetrius Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>948 735</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	COLUMBUS	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Elen J Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>447161</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkshire Elizabeth E

Certificate No. 242252 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Berkshire William M

Service: Sgt 27 Ky Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Jan. 1888	31 Mch. 1888			
	20	Sept 8. 1916	3 Dec 1909			
	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	OCT 17-1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mch. 15, 1919</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1600</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkshire Elizabeth J.

Certificate No. 587549 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Cpl Co No. 62 Ill Vol Inft.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Feb. 1905			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE TENN.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>287</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Berkshire</i>					Certificate No. <i>242252</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>36</i>	1			75	1			
	2			2			<i>19 36</i>	2			<i>60</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>12 36</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>13 36</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1			<i>13 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>13 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>20 36</i>	3			<i>4 86</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>14 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1909.	1			1			<i>36</i>	1			<i>4</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>26</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1910.	1			1			<i>36</i>	1			<i>4 75</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>38</i>	2			<i>75</i>	2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>26 36</i>	4			<i>36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth T. Berkshire</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1587549</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>310</i>	1			<i>7 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>20 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>12 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1908.	1			1			<i>16 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2			2			<i>14 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3			3			<i>14 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			
	4			4			<i>15 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1			<i>4</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2		<i>12</i>	2			<i>4</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			
	3		<i>21 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			
	4		<i>9</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			<i>4 36</i>	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2			<i>4 75</i>	2			
	3		<i>36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>	3			<i>4 75</i>	3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4			<i>4 75</i>	4			

PAYEE Berkshire, Ezra FILE No. _____
 _____ FILE No. 11560

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts Section</u>		
	<u>AUG 28 1940</u>	
	<u>AUG 28 1940</u>	

NAME: Berkshire Francis R (3-P. A. 1.) 20.920

Certificate No. 523 872 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: R-76-80-000 **ACT MAY 11, 1922**

Disability: _____

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15</u>	<u>10 Feb '0</u>	<u>24 Feb '0</u>				
	<u>19</u>	<u>1 June 12</u>	<u>27 Feb 13.</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22.50</u>	<u>July 1, 1915</u>	<u>Aug. 14, 1915</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Ohio Transferred to: R. V. Tippencanon O.

Died: July 27, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1915 3-7087

Remarks: W

Died July 27, 1915 Accrued or for dated SEP 17 1915 R 2 Tippencanon Ohio.

payable to widow Mary L Berkshire

Former Roll No. 22 SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final	2-26-40	

NAME: <i>Francis R. Berkshie</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>023.852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-11-11</i>				Rate: <i>5-7-2250</i>				Remarks: <i>20.020</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	5		1				1			
	2			2		45		2				2			
	3			3	11	45		3				3			
	4			4		12 45		4				4			
1908.	1			1	12	45		1				1			
	2			2		45		2				2			
	3			3	12	45		3				3			
	4			4		4		4				4			
1909.	1			1	17	36.40 75		1				1			
	2			2	4	57		2				2			
	3			3	4	57		3				3			
	4			4		4		4				4			
1910.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3	10	45		3				3			
	4			4		45		4				4			
1911.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1912.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1913.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1914.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1915.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1916.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1917.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1918.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1919.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1920.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1921.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1922.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1923.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1924.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1925.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1926.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1927.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1928.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1929.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			
1930.	1			1		57		1				1			
	2			2		57		2				2			
	3			3		57		3				3			
	4			4		57		4				4			

NAME: Berkshire Francis R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523872

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr K 80 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 7	12	25 July 90	22 Jan 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1027

Home:

G-681

NAME: Berkshire, George E

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14154

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 6, 1912.

Service: Ar Gunner USS Brilliant

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		12 Mar 1907	12 July 1907	Reis 16		22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
				Accd 16			20 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 4 1912

Bureau notified:

Feb 7 1913

Mem. card of Dec 3-1913 as to death

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

679(a8)

Home:

G-677

NAME

Berkshire, Israel

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 628 615

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 61 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 12, 1926 ^R	Feb. 5, 1926		

6-6572

Filed July 28, 1929 Reported AUG 20 1929

REMARKS: *[Handwritten initials]*

FEB 12 1926

NAME: *Berkshire Israel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 13358-D 7348

Certificate No. 628 615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. No. 61 Ill. Vols. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 July 1891</i>	Inc.	27	Sept 11, 1914	<i>Aug. 21, 1915</i>
			<i>Oct 30</i>		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Centralia, Wash.
919 4 st*

Former Roll No.

207 P- 247915 1582

Home:

6-681

NAME ISRAEL BERKSHIRE
 Certificate No.
 Fees 628615

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

NAME: Israel Berkshire				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 628615			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 72				Remarks: 38-50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/22 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	11 60.50	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	17 to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 43.40	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	64.50	1918. 3	111.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID ON JUNE 9, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	64.50	1918. 4	114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BERKSHIRE, JAMES H.

Certificate No.

362 352

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

2nd Lt I 12" Ks Inf

Disability

Rheu

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	90	Aug 10 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 21 1924	SEP 18 1924	
				Remarks:		
				ch		
<p>Aug 21 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1924</p> <p>payable to widow Elmira W. Berkshire, Spring Hill Kans.</p>						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Berkshire, James H.

Certificate No.

362 352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

2" Lt I 12" Ks. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheu

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	4 May 1894	16 July 1894	Supl 72		May 1-1920	Oct. 2 1922
	72	July 21, 1920	Sept 30, 1920				
	90	Aug. 10, 1921	Sept. 27 1921				

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

* Supplemental at the rate of 72 per month to commence May 1-1920 and to end Aug. 9, 1921 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under the General Law and to correct commencement of

Former Roll No.

1423

Home:

6-681

NAME JAMES H BERKSHIRE

Certificate No.

Fees 362352

GROUP 2

RATE- 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY		4	
FEBRUARY		4	
MARCH		4	
APRIL	4	4	
MAY	4	1	
JUNE	4	4	
JULY	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4	4	CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4		DEAD
DECEMBER	4	12	54

NAME: James H. Berkshire		GENERAL		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 50 72 90		Certificate No. 362352	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 150	1919. 2	4 150
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3	4 150
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4	4 150
1908. 1		1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150
1908. 2		1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	4 150
1908. 3		1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 216
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2	6	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	6	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	6	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 266 ⁴⁰
1910. 1		1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 270
1910. 2	8	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 270
1910. 3	6	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	4 270
1910. 4	7	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4	4 270
					Trans. to Mo.
					Payment Card

NAME: *Berkshire John S.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3474*

Certificate No. *633768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. A. 81 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Apts 01</i>	<i>26 Oct 03</i>		<i>30 8</i>	<i>Sept 17</i>	<i>4 Aug 13</i>
<i>Reis 18 12 Aug 12</i>							
<i>24 8 Sept 12</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 13 15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/3/15</i>		Remarks: <i>Reis 8/4/13 Change in name from "John Berkshire"</i>			
<i>11/13 15</i>		<i>rec'd order dated 1/20/16</i>		<i>Mary</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3474</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berkshire John S.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613766* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Chl Co G 11" Mo Vol Inf. and Art Co I 23" V.R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20 8</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>25 Aug 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 10/15 = 10/18/09</i>		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1937</i> <i>199</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>633768</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.74</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>17 8</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 18 56</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>Inc.</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>613766</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.74 Nov 1907 30</i>				Remarks: HEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1338</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12 11493</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>24 60</i>			3		NOXVILLE		3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkshire, John W* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *508450* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: *PK 70 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	27	Mar 1911	15 Apr 1911	Reis 18	23	May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Died	<i>14</i>	<i>1922</i>	Accrued order dated <i>AUG 25 1922</i>	Inc 21	30	Mar 24 1918	Mar 27 1918
payable to widow <i>Arnilda Berkshire</i>				JUN 10 1918			
Fees: <i>Pt 5, Summer, Illinois</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 72 NOV 5 1920 NOV 29 1920			
Died: <i>Jan 14, 1922</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified MAR 4 1922			
				SEP 7 1922			
				DEC 7 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>2980 (92)</i>				Home:			
				6-691 APR 10 1918			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkshire, Jonathan A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *615420* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *41 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	20	Mar 1907	20 Jul 1907	25	20	May 1912	15 Aug. 1912
15	30	Mar 1912	8 Jun 1912	Inc. 30	40	Dec 25, 1916	June 6, 1917
Fees:				JUN 10			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>305</i>				Home:			
JUN 27 1890				6-691			

NAME		2195		Certificate No. 508450	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 14		Rate: 18/8 21.30		58 72	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54
1907. 3		1911. 3	7/7 45 ²³	1915. 3	4 54
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 A.M.	1916. 1	4 54
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 C.G.	1916. 2	4 54
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 SER	1916. 3	4 63
1908. 4		1912. 4	4/13/12 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 63
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 63
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 63
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 94 ²²
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 90
				1920. 2	4 132
				1920. 3	4 150
				1920. 4	4 193 ²⁷
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	GROUP 1
				1922. 3	9/23 26 40
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 615720	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/5 30 50		ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	30 ⁷²	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	7/13	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75 ⁵⁰
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90 ¹⁰⁸
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 150
				1920. 3	4 150
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	2 4 50
				1923. 2	2 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4 50
				1923. 4	12 4
				1924. 1	11 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
				1925. 1	Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	

NAME: *Berkshire Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.*

Service: *Pr. Co 189 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Dec 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 9. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 278756 Dated 4 March 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4777 NOV 28 1916</i>						

NAME *Berkshire, Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *802575* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John N*

Service *Pt A, 81st Ind Inf*

REARRIED

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
REARRIED <i>May 8, 1925</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 23 1925</i>						
Remarks: <i>now Barrett. Evidence of remarriage filed in case</i>						

Act of Apr. 19, 1908/

NAME: *Margaret J. Berkshire* Certificate No. *6,940 318276*

Last paid **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~12~~ **20.** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1 7 24		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 4 3		2 9	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4 22.93	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 36		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 14 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 36		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **MARY BERKSHIRE** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **802575**

Fees

REMAPIED

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

remarriage

Renewed 1/27/27

P. Smith

NAME: Berkshire Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 802575 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Priv. A. 81 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 26-1915	Jan 20-1916	Inc		
	25					

Fees: J. C. Howard Fee 10⁰⁰ - 7/17/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/26

NAME: Berkshire Mary L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.388 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis R **Deat**

Service: Pr R. 80 O. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 3. 15	Sept 17. 15			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr 23 1918 **Bureau notified:** Letter - JUN 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 25 1915

NOV 2 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>802375</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary L. Berkshire</i>				Certificate No. <i>796388</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
				GROUP 3				

NAME: Berkshire, Melvina J. ACT: PH.
 Certificate No. 765634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Cornelius
 Service: Corpl - A 62^d Illinois Inf. and 200th Co., 1st Batt'n U.R.C.
 70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug. 8, 1913	Oct. 22, 1913			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 27, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 17, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 2 1917 6-679

NAME: Berkshire Rachel (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. 753664 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Sailor: George E. Berkshire
 Service: Quarter Gunner U.S.N.
 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 19, 1912	FEB 20 1913			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-876

NAME: *Melvinia J. Berkshire*

Certificate No. *765664*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-881

NAME: **RACHEL BERKSHIRE,**

Act of Apr. 10, 1908.

Certificate No. *753664*

Last paid to: **753664**

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	5	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	6	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Berkshire, Rinaldo R

Certificate No.

863 096

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 117 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 9, 1925			
				Died July 2 1929	Reported JUL 10 1929	
				Remarks: ch.		
				NOV 17 1925		

NAME: Berkshire, Rinaldo R AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863096 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pt A 117 Ind V Inf ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	50	Jan 27 1918	Feb 27 1918				
Reis.	32	Aug 21, 1918	Nov 1, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			50		
Fees:				50			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. DEC 4 31918				Home:			

6-681

NAME RINALDO R BERKSHIRE

Certificate No. 863096

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rinaldo R. Berkshire				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 863096			
Last paid for: <u>Rate 22 50</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Berkshire, Robert B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
 Certificate No. *560032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P. A. 70 Ill Inf.*
 Disability: *Chronic and serious infection of rectum & piles*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Sept 1913</i>	<i>3 Nov 1913</i>
<i># Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 9 11 18</i>	<i>Jan 18 1919</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *#7 fees no fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3642* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Berkstresser, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *348110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *David S.*
 Service: *Cpl Co F. 77 "Pa Vol Inf.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10 1909</i>	<i>18 Oct 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 8 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30 1920* Bureau notified **SEP 13 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *259* 1 6-679

NAME <i>Robert B Berkshire</i> 930					Certificate No. <i>560032</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>#17 24 30</i> 50				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>72</i>	1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	<i>29 11 72</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>72</i>	1915. 2	<i>72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>72</i>	1915. 3	<i>72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>72</i>	1915. 4	<i>72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10/10 51 80</i>	1916. 4	<i>72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>72</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	

NAME <i>Elizabeth Berkstresser</i>					Certificate No. <i>348110</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>278</i>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>1 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Bernstrosser, George W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S. P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 916018 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~
 Service: Pvt. D 205 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	10 Oct 1907	31 Oct 1907	Inc	19	22 Oct 1912	10 July 1913
Pvt	15	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912	V	22	22 Oct 1917	" " E. E. M
					<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1919 Bureau notified: 1919
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 A. 2 Home: 6-681

NAME: Berkstrosser, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 794012 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. 25,530
 Service: 1st Lt D 18 Oud. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	20	20 Feb 05	29 May 05		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
1st Lt	21	20 May 12	4 Sept 12	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1498-07 to 3247-03 Home: 6-681

NAME: George W. Bernstesser				Certificate No. 216018			
Last paid to: 10/10/07 - 8				Rate: 12.50 19 24 32			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	11/8 26.53	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	96
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	GROUP 1
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	10/22/12 15.52 4 4.65	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4 29.70 4 46.00	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	100. 65.40	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	67.50	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Henry Bernstesser				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 50.50				Certificate No. 794012			
Remarks: 25.530				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/19 3.47 4 60.7	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	4 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	4 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	GROUP 3
1910. 3	4 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88.20	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benj. Strosser, Jacob*

Certificate No. *295025* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Lt. 133 Pa. Inf* **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>				
Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 9-1912</i>	MAR 3 1914				
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct 27-1913</i>	<i>1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 2* Home: *Vermillion, So. Ill.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benj. Strosser, Jacob*

Certificate No. *875645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Priv 16 133 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Dec 1900</i>	<i>23 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *763 A. 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernstrasser</i>				Certificate No. <i>225025</i>											
Last paid for <i>10/4/07</i>				Rate: <i>22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1909.	1	8	142.20	1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4 45			2				2		
	3	9			3	4 45			3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Bernstrasser</i>				Certificate No. <i>595175</i>											
Last paid for <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkstresser James J.* 57867
 Certificate No. *666054* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pri H. 125 Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 1-1890</i>	<i>Oct. 7-1891</i>	<i>REISSUE 15³⁰</i>		<i>June 8, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 28 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>Dec 23, 1914</i>	
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Dec 23, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1915** **3 - 1081**
 Remarks:

SEP 12 1913 1207

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1913* Home: *Wash Home.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berkstresser Jesse* 53. 1374
 Certificate No. *959352* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Sgt. A 8th Ohio Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>May 20/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 15/10.</i>	<i>Feb 25/10.</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 27/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. — 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James A. Berkstresser</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>666054</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1915. 1	Int. 35478 N.H.	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		2 4	36	1915. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		3 4	36	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		4 4	36	1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1 4	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	Inc.	1928. 1			
1908. 2		2 4	36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		3 4	36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	Nat'l Home.	4 21	36 N.H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1 14	N.H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	5 36	2 9	N.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	6 36	3 9	36 N.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	4 36	4 13	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	4 36	1 11	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7 36	2 13	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	5 36	3 12	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	4 36	4 12	46 ⁵⁰ N.H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: <i>53 Jesse Berkstresser</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>959,352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1374</i>				Rate: <i>15: 25-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	45	1915. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	6/7 9.20	2 8	45	1915. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	7 36	3 7	45	1915. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	6 36	4 7	45	1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	6 36	1 7	45	1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	6 36	2 6	45	1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	6 36	3 19	75	1916. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	6 36	4 7	75	1916. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 36	1 4	75	1917. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	6 36	2 7	75	1917. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	6 36	3 4	75	1917. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	5 36	4 7	75	1917. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1 4	75	1918. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	6 43.90	2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8 45	3		1918. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7 45	4		1918. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: **Berkstresser John E** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1144139** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pri B 21 Caval Cav**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12.13	Jan 1908	9 Mar 1908	35		JUN 10 1918	
Revs	16.11	Jan 1912	11 Apr 1913				
	20.19	Nov 1915					
	24.19	Nov 1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **10/27/18-** Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Berkstresser, John Y** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **564554** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: **Pvt G 137 Pa. Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12.11	Feb 1907	8 Feb 1907	Inc	22.50	July 3 1915	AUG 26 1915
Inc.	15.15	July 1910	24 Aug 1910				
Revs	19.25	May 1912	9 Oct 1912				

Died **Aug 4 1916** Accrued order dated **Oct 2 1917**
 Transferred to: **Rebecca Berkstresser, Lakemont, Pa.**
206-North Pine St.

Died: **Aug 4 1916** Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1497 A. J.** Home: **Darton Pa.**

OCT 6 1917
SEP - 4 1915
6-681

NAME: John E. Berkstresser
 ORIGINAL Rate: #20 35

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1144139

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1275	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
			4118 ⁵⁰		1	14	36		1	5	58		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8 36		3	13	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3	4	48		3	4	60 ⁸⁷		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: John Y. Berkstresser

Certificate No. 564554

Last paid to: 1/4/07-10 Rate: #15 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		15 33 ⁵³		2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	6			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	5			4	5	66 ⁴⁵		4				4				4		
	1		8		1	5			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1908.	2		11	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		8		3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		10/22/17 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1	4	57		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4	24	23 ²⁵		4				4				4		
	1		8		1	4	57		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2		GROUP 1	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7		3	57		3				3				3				3			
	4		5 43 ⁹⁰		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkstresser, Mary

Certificate No. 517545 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis A. Berkstresser

Service: Pvt. U.S. Sig Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			21 July 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: April 25 1917 **Bureau notified:** Sept 2 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 607 A.J

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berkstresser, Rebecca

Certificate No. 831825- **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 17, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Y **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Prior: D 137 Co Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Aug 17, 1916	OCT 2 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 1, 1920 **Bureau notified:** NOV 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Berkstesser</i>				Certificate No. <i>51784-5</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Berkstesser</i>				Certificate No. <i>831825</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>24 162.80</i>		4		<i>24 162.80</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: *Berkhold, Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124328* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Regt 9th Mich V Cav*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 March 1907</i>	<i>12 March 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: *27 March 1911* | **Bureau notified:** **APR 21 1911**

Remarks: *Approved order dated 5/10/11*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* | **Home:**

6-681

NAME: *Berkhold, Marie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1123085* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Berkhold, Joseph R.*

Service: *2nd Regt 9th Mich V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 March 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept. 11, 1919* | **Bureau notified:** **OCT 3 1919**

Remarks: *26 paid 9/11 19 order dated Dec 15 1919*
Marie Berkhold

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph B. Berktold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1134338</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>24⁸⁰</i>			2		DIED 27th Feb 1911		2				2		
	3	<i>13³⁶</i>			3		<i>Admitted to</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12³⁶</i>			4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1	<i>6³⁶</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6³⁶</i>		1912.	2				2			1916.	2		
	3	<i>14³⁶</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8³⁶</i>		1913.	2				2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>9³⁶</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9³⁶</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>36</i>		1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Berktold</i>					Certificate No. <i>723085</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>Fee</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 45⁶⁰</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12/27 31⁶⁷</i>
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>26</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

6-681

NAME:

Berkwater Cynthia Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

712257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H Berkwater

Service:

Pvt 6105 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Mar. 1910	23 Nov. 1910	Laura	18 Mar 1910	30 Oct 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: None						

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as Bookwater.

Former Roll No.

522 Biddle St., Toane, Pa.

6-679

NAME:

Cynthia Jane Berkwater

Certificate No.

712257

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 9 4 60		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 12		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 11 37 ⁵⁰		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 3 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 10 36		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 85.50		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 12		1916. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 11		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 36		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 36		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4 36		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 74.13		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>1799 9147</i>	1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		1926. 4		1930. 4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

160

END

